

E514.3, M62

RECORD OF SERVICE

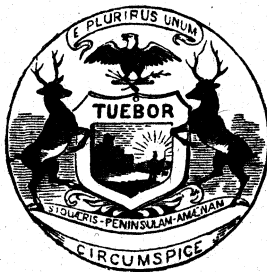
OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



Governor.



Adjutant General.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

17 D
56g
M62:

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that

many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Second Cavalry.

The Second Cavalry was organized at Grand Rapids and mustered into the United States service Oct. 2, 1861, with an enrollment of 1,163 officers and men.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows:

Lieutenant Colonel, William C. Davis, Detroit. Majors, Robert H. G. Minty, Detroit; Selden H. Gorham, Marshall; Charles P. Babcock, Grand Rapids. Surgeon, Charles S. Henderson, Grand Rapids. Assistant Surgeon, William Brownell, Utica. Adjutant, Peter S. Schuyler, Grand Rapids. Battalion Adjutants, Alphonzo E. Gordon, Grand Rapids; Peter A. Weber, Grand Rapids; George Lee, Grand Rapids. Quartermaster, Frank E. Walbridge, Kalamazoo. Battalion Quartermasters, James P. Scott, Grand Haven; Seymour Brownell, Utica; John A. Brooks, Newaygo. Chaplain, Francis Drew, Grand Rapids.

COMPANIES.

A. Captain, John C. Godley, Flint. First Lieutenant, George Carter, East Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Merritt Blackmer, Saginaw.

B. Captain, Henry A. Shaw, Eaton Rapids. First Lieutenant, Philo W. Rogers, Eaton Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Marshall J. Dickinson, Vermontville.

C. Captain, Russell A. Alger, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Henry C. Whipple, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, John M. Weatherwax, Georgetown.

D. Captain, Benjamin Smith, Pine Plains. First Lieutenant, Stewart B. McCray, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Darwin B. Lyon, Grand Rapids.

E. Captain, Benjamin S. Whitman, Berlin. First Lieutenant, Henry W. Sears, Muskegon. Second Lieutenant, Harmon F. Nicholson, Joliet, Ill.

F. Captain, Arvine Peck, Lowell. First Lieutenant, Leonidas S. Scranton, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Dan T. Fargo, Ionia.

G. Captain, Frederick Fowler, Hillsdale. First Lieutenant, Jasper A. Waterman, Hillsdale. Second Lieutenant, James Hawley, Hillsdale.

H. Captain, Chester E. Newman, Detroit. First Lieutenant, George E. Adair, Utica. Second Lieutenant, Alexander Grant, Utica.

I. Captain, Charles H. Goodale, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, Milo W. Barrows, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, George S. Hodges, Galesburg.

K. Captain, Archibald P. Campbell, Port Huron. First Lieutenant, Moses R. Smith, Port Huron. Second Lieutenant, Marshall P. Thatcher, Pontiac.

L. Captain, Bezaleel P. Wells, Niles. First Lieutenant, Andrew J. Foster, Niles. Second Lieutenant, John H. Hutton, Niles.

M. Captain, Frank W. Dickey, Marshall. First Lieutenant, Abram D. Van Gordon, Marshall. Second Lieutenant, Thomas W. Johnston, Marshall.

The regiment left Grand Rapids Nov. 14, 1861, for St. Louis, Mo., and its service during the war was in the western department.

The Second went into the field under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Davis and when it arrived at St. Louis Captain Gordon Granger of the U. S. A. was commissioned Colonel of the regiment, Sept. 2, 1861, and received from him thorough instructions for its duties when meeting the enemy, mounted or dismounted, and the Captain being a strict disciplinarian the regiment was soon splendidly organized. Captain Granger rose to be a Major General before the close of the war.

The Second was assigned to the army under General Pope, then operating against Island No. 10, and here saw its first real service. After the capture of Island No. 10 the Second took part in the siege of Corinth and was actively engaged in scouting and skirmishing.

Colonel Granger was promoted to Brigadier General March 26, 1862, which left the regiment without a Colonel while it was at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Governor Blair of Michigan was present at that time and selected Captain Phil H. Sheridan, U. S. A., to command the regiment and he was commissioned Colonel May 25, 1862.

Captain Sheridan rose to the rank of Lieutenant General and the Second Cavalry has the distinction of being commanded by the two distinguished officers above named. Under command of Colonel Sheridan the Second participated in the spirited action at Boonville, Miss., one of the most brilliant minor engagements of the war. It was this engagement, so largely brought to a victorious conclusion by the gallantry of the Second, that gave Captain Sheridan his promotion as Brigadier General and placed him on the road to further honors and promotions. Colonel A. P. Campbell was commissioned July 1, 1862, to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Colonel Sheridan.

The Second was a part of General Buell's army when the move was made upon Perryville, Ky., in Oct., 1862, and achieved an enviable reputation in its stubborn fight with the enemy, driving him in confusion from the field.

In December, 1862, and January, 1863, the Second was in East Tennessee, doing an immense amount of damage to the enemy's railroads and meeting the confederates in the field on numerous occasions. The following month the regiment returned to Nashville and had several severe skirmishes with the confederates under Forest and Vandorn.

May 5th it participated in the severe engagement of Thompson's Station, Tenn., where, with the balance of the Union troops, it was driven from the field by superior numbers and only escaped capture by the most heroic efforts.

During the next six months the regiment was constantly on the move, marching and skirmishing with the enemy, and frequently had sharp encounters with Forest's Cavalry.

In September the Second was engaged the 18th, 19th and 20th at Chickamauga and performed most valuable service in holding the enemy's advance and scouting the country, giving important information to the Union Commanders.

After Chickamauga, the Second pursued General Wheeler, who was making a raid on our communications in the rear of the army, and did most excellent service in thwarting the designs of the confederate General.

Again in November the Second proceeded to East Tennessee and, after a series of hard marches, met the enemy in a severe engagement at Dandridge.

During the winter the regiment was constantly in the saddle, marching long distances with most inadequate supplies of rations and clothing. The hardships and suffering of the troops during the East Tennessee campaign had no parallel in the history of the war.

The weather was cold, the snow often falling so as to cover the blankets of the men, who slept in the open air for want of tents. The only rations or forage issued was secured from the country by the soldiers themselves, the clothing had become worn by long use and did not serve to protect the troops from the chilling rains and cutting winds, the horses were unfed and unshod and the general suffering of men and horses during the winter is one of painful contemplation. Even under these most disheartening and discouraging circumstances on the 29th of March, 1864, three hundred and twenty-six members of the regiment re-enlisted for "three years or during the war" and returned to Michigan on a veteran furlough for 30 days.

On the 3d of May ¹⁸⁶⁴ the regiment (except those on veteran furlough) entered upon the Georgia campaign with General Sherman's army. It saw active duty nearly every day as well as nights during this campaign until it reached Lost Mountain, when, on the 29th of June, it was sent to Franklin, Tenn., and was there joined by the veterans who had returned from Michigan.

It soon started after its old enemy, General Wheeler, and was constantly in the saddle looking after the confederate forces under General Forest and came in contact with them several times, pursuing him until he retired too far south to follow.

When the confederate General Hood marched north, the Second confronted his forces and retarded his march and destroyed many of his wagons and captured his guns and baggage. During the year the Second marched through Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky and Georgia, sustaining losses, but inflicting much greater upon the enemy.

No brief history can do justice to a cavalry regiment that frequently operates by itself in the enemy's country far from its supports or base of supplies and when the good judgment of its officers must determine whether to attack or retreat and when the responsibilities of the safety or destruction of the organization rests with the immediate officers in command.

To write the history of a cavalry regiment often separated by companies for important duties, needs a daily bulletin far beyond the limits of casual mention and beyond the limits of an abridged article as necessity requires in this case.

After the battle of Nashville the Second again started south, marching through Alabama and then turning east reached Macon, Ga., May 1, 1865. The war having practically ended, the regiment was broken up into companies to guard a number of towns and preserve order, the headquarters of the regiment remaining at Macon until Aug. 17, when it was mustered out of service and returned to Jackson, Mich., where it was paid and disbanded, Aug. 26, 1865.

During its service it had engaged the enemy at Point Pleasant, Mo., March 9, 1862; Tiptonville, Mo., March —, 1862; New Madrid, Mo., March 13, 1862; Island No. 10, Mo., March 14 to April 7, 1862; Pine Hill, Miss., May 2, 1862; Monterey, Miss., May 3, 1862; Farmington, Miss., May 5, 1862;

siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 30, 1862; Boonville, Miss., June 1, 1862; Blackland, Miss., June 5, 1862; Baldwin, Miss., June —, 1862; Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862; Rienzie, Miss., Aug. —, 1862; Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862; Lancaster, Ky., Oct. 12, 1862; Rocastle river, Ky., Oct. —, 1862; Estillville, Va., 1862; Blountsville, Tenn., 1862; Zolikoffer, Tenn., 1862; Wautanaga, Tenn., 1862; Jonesville, Va., 1862; Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862; Glasgow, Ky., Dec. —, 1862; Milton, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1863; Cainesville, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863; Spring Hill, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1863; Columbia, Tenn., March 4 and 5, 1863; Hillsboro, Tenn., March 12, 1863; Brontwood, Tenn., March 25, 1863; McGarvick's Ford, Tenn., April, 1863; Triune, Tenn., June 4, 1863; Rover, Tenn., June 23, 1863; Middletown, Tenn., June 24, 1863; Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863; Elk River Ford, Tenn., July 2, 1863; Dechard, Tenn., July 4, 1863; Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 19 and 20, 1863; Anderson X Roads, Tenn., Oct., 1863; Sparta, Tenn., Dec., 1863; Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863; Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863; Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1864; Pigeon River, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864; Dug Gap, Ga., May 13 and 14, 1864; Red Clay, Ga., May, 1864; Etowah River, Ga., May 24, 26, 27 and 28, 1864; Ackworth, Tenn., June 2 and 5, 1864; Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1864; Campbellsville, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1864; Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864; Cypress River, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1864; Raccoon Ford, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1864; Shoal Creek, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1864; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1864; Campbellsville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864; Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 25, 26 and 27, 1864; Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864; Bethesda Church, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864; Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864; Richland Creek, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864; Pulaski, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1864; Sugar Creek, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1864; Priceton Yard, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1865; Corinth, Miss., Feb., 1865; Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 1, 1865; Trion, Ala., April 2, 1865; Bridgeville, Ala., April 6, 1865; Talladaga, Ala., April 23, 1865.

Total number enrolled.....	2139
Killed in action.....	39
Died of wounds.....	26
Died in confederate prisons.....	12
Died of disease.....	217
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	328

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbott, Thomas**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 21, 1862.
- Abell, Dewitt C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1862.
- Acker, James C.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Battery Sergeant Major, Nov., 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1864.
- Acker, Sidney A.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Edgefield, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. In hospital at Nashville, Tenn. No further record.
- Ackerman, Jesse**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1863. Present residence, Hawkins, Mich.
- Ackley, Charles H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Convis, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Adair, George E.**, Utica. Entered service in company H, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, for 3 years, age 48. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1862.
- Adams, Charles A.** Drafted, for 3 years, from Marlette, Sanilac County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Adams, Henry P.**, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Adams, Oscar**, Lapeer County. Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Killed near Sparta, Tenn., by guerrillas, Nov. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 5927. Original place of interment, Dechard, Tenn.
- Adams, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn.

- Adams, William.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Agnew, Elihu.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Ainsworth, James E.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 15, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2538. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Akeley, Healey C.,** Grand Haven. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Clerk in Adjutant General's office from Dec., 1863, to Feb., 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company A, July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Alden, Justin,** Ravenna. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Eggleston, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Aldragina, Bald.** Drafted for 3 years, from Waterford, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Alexander, Chauncey** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, March 15, 1865. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Alexander, Edward,** Fredonia. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862. Buried at Louisville, Ky.
- Alger, Russell A.,** Detroit. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Major April 2, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Escaped same day. Resigned Oct. 27, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Wounded at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 13, 1863. Commanding Brigade from Jan. to Aug., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 20, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Trevillian Station, Va. Brevet Major General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

- Allen, Andrew**, Casnovia. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Casnovia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease near Rienzi, Aug. 19, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Allen Benjamin F.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Allen, Benjamin R.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 23, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Mississippi River, Tenn.
- Allen, James Fitz.** See Fitz, Allen James.
- Allen, John**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Dropped as a deserter, March 15, 1864.
- Allen, Leroy**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Franklin, Tenn., April 13, 1863. Buried in Stone River National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3574. Original place of interment, Franklin, Tenn.
- Allen, Nathan**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.
- Alsbaugh, Elias.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Alden, Mich.
- Althouse, George H.** Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Substitute for John Strobe, or Straub, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Fayette, Hillsdale County. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865, from Thirty-sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Alvord, Friend.** Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Substitute for Alfred Tindall, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Hillsdale. Taken prisoner on the Wilson raid, near Russelville, Tenn., March 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865.
- Ambrook, Charles**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged Nov. 5, 1862. Hospital Steward, Nov. 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, March 24, 1865. Discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., May 20, 1866.
- Ames, Royal B.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Ames, Suel**, Berlin. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died

- of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2539.
- Ames, Washington.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Wounded while on picket at Cleveland, Tenn., May, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 4, 1865.
- Amidon, Andrew J.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.
- Anderson, Albert P.,** Cassopolis. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died July 3, 1862, at Rienzi, Miss., of wounds received in action near Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862.
- Anderson, Thomas F. (Veteran),** Grand Haven. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted to Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted to Sergeant Major April 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Andrews, Lewis V.,** Sunfield. Drafted for 3 years, from Orange, Ionia County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Andrus, James H.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.
- Annis, John,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 22, 1863.
- Anthony, Charles (Veteran),** Bridgeport Centre. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Appleton, James,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Allen, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Armsberger, John.** See Ernsbriga, John.
- Armstrong, Joseph,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1862.
- Armstrong, Robert.** Drafted for 3 years, from Putnam, Livingston County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.

- Arnold, Alonzo**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Arnold, George L.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Substitute for Henry S. Arnold. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Arnold, Jerry**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 14, 1862, and buried in Mississippi National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.
- Arnold, Joseph B.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky.
- Arthur, Philip**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined army at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Arthur, Theodore F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Deerfield, Livingston County, age 17. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Ashby, John**, Barry County. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Wounded in action at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Cloverdale, Mich.
- Ashley, John**, Seneca County, N. Y. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Ashley, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Waterloo, Ala., Jan. 14, 1865. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Ashley, William**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.
- Atkins, Albert, or Augustus**, Hastings. Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Keokuk, Iowa, July 26, 1862. Remains removed to Hastings, Mich.
- Attwood, Samuel** (Veteran), Millington. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant March 16, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.

- Aulsboro, Alonzo**, Cambria. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Mulliken, Mich.
- Aulsboro, John** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Austin, Alonzo D.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1862. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Austin, Franklin**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863.
- Austin, George**. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, March 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1864. Detached as Brigade Provost Guard. No further record.
- Austin, Nelson F.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 4, 1862.
- Austin, William E.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at New Madrid, Mo., April 20, 1862.
- Averill, David R.**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1861, at Dorr, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to date May 20, 1862.
- Averill, Emerson M.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Averill, Henry, or Harvey**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1863. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Avery, George B.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Avery, Joseph**, Dansville. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863. Present residence, North Muskegon, Mich.
- Ayers, Norman R.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865.

- Ayers, Thomas D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lyons, Oakland County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Wounded in action April 24, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1865.
- Babbitt, John E.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 23, 1862.
- Babcock, Charles P.** Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry, as Major, age 50. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned Oct. 26, 1862. Major and Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Honorably discharged.
- Babcock, Lavinius, or Levinas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Elk, Sanilac County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Madison, Ind., June 8, 1865.
- Badder, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Brant, Mich.
- Bagley, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Marion, Livingston County, age 40. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Bailey, Alanson B.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Edgefield, Tenn., July 16, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Bailey, Benjamin F.** Holland. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Blountsville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862. Returned July, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged March 12, 1864.
- Bailey, John A.** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Bailey, Judson D.** Nelson. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 906.
- Bailey, Oliver S.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Florence, Mo., Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865. Present residence, Oxford, Mich.
- Bailey, Ralph,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Bailey, William.** See Barbey, William.

- Baker, Charles N.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Commissioned Captain Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered April 2, 1863. Commanding Third Battalion Feb. and March, 1864, and Jan. and Feb., 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, March 18, 1865. Commissioned Major Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Baker, Charles W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Florence, St. Joseph County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Wounded in action July, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Waverly, Mich.
- Baker, George W.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Battery B. Enlisted in Battery B, First Light Artillery, Nov. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Died of disease at Cahaba, Ala., while a prisoner, May 6, 1862.
- Baker, Hiram.** Drafted for 3 years, from Allegan, Allegan County, age 46. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 2, 1864.
- Baker, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Brighton, Livingston County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Balcome, George P.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.
- Ballentine, John**, Genesee. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Baranoski, Joseph** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1864. Bugler. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Barcas, Benjamin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bronson, Branch County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Barber, Levi**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.
- Barbey, or Bailey, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Paris, Kent County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bardwell, Allen**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 2, 1862.

- Barker, Franklin** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Mustered March 29, 1864. Returned from missing at Edgefield, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1865.
- Barker, John C.** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1863. Wounded in action at Florence, Ala., Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Barnard, Martin W.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Barnes, Augustus M.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Barnes, Charles**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered June 13, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Barnes, Thomas**. Drafted for 3 years, from Napoleon, Jackson County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Barnhart, Michael**. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 16, 1861, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Barnhouse, William H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Missing in action at Franklin, Tenn., May 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Barnum, Charles**, Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1862.
- Barnum, David**. Drafted for 3 years, at Bunker Hill, age 44. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Barnum, Dwight**, Sunfield. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at New Madrid, Mo., April 15, 1862.
- Barrett, William H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 15, 1862.

- Barringer, David** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Barrows, Milo W.**, Kalamazoo County. Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding company April, May and June, 1862. Commissioned Captain May 17, 1862. Mustered July 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability May 27, 1863. Died Dec. 11, 1888.
- Barry, James W.**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability April 21, 1862.
- Barry, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Barth, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Independence, Oakland County, age 44. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 27, 1864.
- Bartholomew, Grove S.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 17, 1862.
- Bartlett, Irwin C.** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal April, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Killed in action at Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1864.
- Barton, Charles**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862.
- Barton, Henry**, Big Prairie. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Commanding company B, Dec., 1863, and Jan., 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 7, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 19, 1864. Present residence, Big Prairie, Mich.
- Barton, Robert H.**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862.
- Barton, Samuel H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bingham, Clinton County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bates, Austin**, Lowell. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Jackson, Tenn.

- Bates, Israel P.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1864. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Bates, Max.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged Feb. 28, 1865, at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received at battle of Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Marine City, Mich.
- Batson, William**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Chester, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1862.
- Baudett, Lewis.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Baxter, Theophilus**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Joined regiment Nov. 9, 1862. Died April 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Beach, John W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hampton, Bay County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Died Jan. 1, 1864, at New Market, Tenn., from wounds received at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.
- Beach, Mark H.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died at Carter Creek, Tenn., from accidental shooting, June 19, 1864.
- Beach, Valentine** (Veteran), Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action March 18, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 19, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Cannon, Mich.
- Beaman, Charles.** See Braman, Charles.
- Beaman, Ezra.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged Nov. 13, 1861.
- Bean, Solomon.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Beard, Charles H.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 2, 1862.

- Becker, Frederick.** Drafted for 3 years, from Milford, Oakland County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Beckwith, Charles S.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action Dec. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 20, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Beddon, or Beden, James.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Bedford, John,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Bee, John, Niles.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 3, 1862, of wounds received in action July 1, 1862.
- Beekman, William M.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864. First Sergeant, March 21, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 3, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1865.
- Beeman, Joel S.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Beerline, Mathias.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died March 18, 1879. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Beers, Andrew** (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Beers, Uriah,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1861. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 934.
- Belanger, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, at Clyde, St. Clair County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Belden, Augustus** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, Jan. 5, 1864. Sergeant, March 18, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Belger, Michael**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Bell, Ezra**, Dansville. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Hamburg, Tenn., May 1, 1862. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Bell, James R.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Bell, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1865. Present residence, White Rock, Mich.
- Benedict, Norman**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died Aug. 22, 1862. Buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bennett, Edward.** Drafted for 3 years, from Rose, Oakland County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Never joined company.
- Benson, Henry D.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Benson, Irvin W.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Berge, Christian.** Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Substitute for Daniel Hasley, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Exeter, Monroe County. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded in action Nov. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Berkey, James M.**, Niles. Drafted for 3 years, from Niles, age 19. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Discharged July 16, 1865, under act of Congress July 5, 1864.
- Berry, or Penney, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bersette, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

- Bessey, Daniel.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Deserted at Waterloo, Ala., March 1, 1865.
- Bessey, Oliver B.,** Jackson. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 4, 1864.
- Bessey, Robert B.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Beutter, George,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Drowned in West Harpeth River May 15, 1863. Buried in Stone River National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Bevard, Emery,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 30, 1863. Re-entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Seattle, Wash.
- Beyer, Michael,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Biehler, Christian,** Lowell. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Commerce, Mo., March 17, 1862.
- Billow, Charles.** See Bylon, Charles.
- Bingham, William,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Binkey, Frederick.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Birdsall, Leander** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Birdsall, William,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Pigeon River, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Released at Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 17, 1865.
- Birdsell, Ransom.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Bishop, George S.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 4, 1864.
- Bittner, Charles**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1862. Died Feb. 22, 1901.
- Black, David M.**, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 18, 1862.
- Black, George** (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Blackman, John**. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Blackmer, Jeremiah**. Drafted for 3 years, from Essex, Clinton County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Blackmer, Merritt H.**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered April 2, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability May 17, 1863.
- Blake, Frank**. Drafted for 3 years, from Albion, Calhoun County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Blake, Paul M.**, Rutland. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 4, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865. Present residence, Rutland, Mich.
- Blake, Theodore A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Danby, Ionia County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 11, 1865.
- Blakely, Jacob**. Drafted for 3 years, from Essex, Clinton County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Blakesley, Levi S.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Hamburg, Tenn., June 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

- Blanding, Charles H.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., March 10, 1863.
- Blinn, George H.** Drafted for 3 years, at Troy, Oakland County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Bliss, Rufus W.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 24, 1862.
- Blodgett, Jay**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Blodgett, Marion**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1863. Present residence, Climax, Mich.
- Blom, Nichols**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Stevenson, Ala., Aug. 24, 1863.
- Blood, Merrick G.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 16, 1863. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Boes, Peter**, Holland. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Boin, John**, Alpine. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Paris, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 8, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Boisvert, Maxim**. Drafted for 3 years, from Hadley, Lapeer County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Boler, Walter**. Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
- Boles, Robert** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Farrier, Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bolton, Francis** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1864.
- Bone, Isaac**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to date April 14, 1862.

- Bonny, Lyman W.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Booth, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Hospital Steward, Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., March 29, 1863.
- Boothe, James L.,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Shot while on picket near Pt. Pleasant, Mo., March 7, 1862.
- Born, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Putnam, Livingston County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Boswell, David.** Drafted for 3 years, from Milford, Oakland County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 19, 1865.
- Bosworth, John S.,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862.
- Bourassa, Bernard F.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lafayette, Ga., Sept. 5, 1863. Released at Aikens Landing Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Bowen, George,** Addison. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, March 1, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, April 10, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 19, 1864.
- Bowen, Philip R.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Joined regiment at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 2, 1865.
- Bowen, Reuben D.,** Allen. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Allen, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 27, 1865.
- Bowen, Warren** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 31, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bowman, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

- Boyce, Andrew**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., April 20, 1862.
- Boyce, Marion**, Burlington. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1862.
- Boyce, Nathan**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Powder Springs, Ga., June 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Boyd, Alexander** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Boyer, Johannas** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Boyer, Joseph H.**, Roxand. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 18, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Boyer, Timothy**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 29, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1862. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Boyle, or Doyle, Charles**. Drafted for 3 years, from Waterford, Oakland County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Killed in action at Dandridge, East Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Boynton, Michael**. Drafted for 3 years, from Almont, Lapeer County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bradford, Andrew**, Ravenna. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Baldwin, Mich.
- Bradford, Charles**. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Missing in action on McCook Raid, near Macon, Ga., July 25, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., March 21, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Bradford, George**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 24, 1862.
- Bradford, Jacob A.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Blackland, Miss., June 4, 1862. Re-

turned to regiment Sept. 28, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Braman, or Beaman, Charles. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, from York, Washtenaw County, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 12, 1864.

Brannan, Isaac, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864.

Brant, Alonzo, Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. No further record.

Brayne, Sanders L., Bay City. Drafted for 3 years, from Hampton, Bay County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Died of disease at Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1864.

Breman, Michael. See Brennan, Michael.

Brenmer, George. Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Brennan, or Breman, Michael. Drafted for 3 years, from China, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment May 18, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 6, 1865. Discharged for disability at Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1865, from company B, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Brennan, Phillip. Drafted for 3 years, from Troy, Oakland County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died at Red Clay, Tenn., May 5, 1864.

Brewer, Albert (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 26, 1862.

Brewer, Patrick. Drafted for 3 years, from Emerson, Gratiot County, age 38. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Briggs, Barnett W., Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Sheffield, Mich.

Briggs, Ephriam B., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Briggs, Samuel B. (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted

- Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Farrier, March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bristol, Lyman.** Drafted for 3 years, from Flint, Genesee County. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Brock, William,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Reading, Mich., May 23, 1862.
- Brockway, Charles** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bronson, Charles H.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Brooks, James.** Drafted for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry.
- Brooks, John A.,** Newaygo. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization as Battalion Quartermaster. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Honorably discharged to date June 1, 1862.
- Brooks, Lemuel E.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, April 20, 1863. On detached service as scout at Division Headquarters. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.
- Brotherton, Albert.** Drafted for 3 years, from South Haven, Van Buren County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died at Bloomingdale, Mich.
- Brott, Rufus,** Newton. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Newton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Newton, Mich., June 3, 1862.
- Brown, Ammi A.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Brown, Christian** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Brown, Darwin E.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died at Keokuk, Iowa, in 1862.
- Brown, Frank,** St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., age 24. Transferred from Curtis

- Horse Regiment, Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Brown, Henry H.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1865.
- Brown, Irwin, or Ervin.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, May 27, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 27, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1865.
- Brown, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Holly, Oakland County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Cleveland, Tenn., March 20, 1864.
- Brown, Jerome.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bunker Hill, Ingham County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Brown, John** (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Corporal, Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Brown, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Rose, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Brown, Lyman T.,** Greenwood. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 1, 1865.
- Brown, Richard** (Veteran), Parma. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died of disease at Parma, Mich., Oct. 2, 1864.
- Brown, Thomas A.** (Veteran), Grandville. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Brown, Washington,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Brown, Wesley** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1864.
- Brown, William,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1862.

- Brown, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864.
- Brown, William A.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1862.
- Brown, William J.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Transferred to company A, Dec. 7, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Brown, William J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Olive, Ottawa County, age 29. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Brown, William S.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to Marine Brigade Feb. 16, 1863.
- Brown, Seymour,** Utica. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization as Battalion Quartermaster, age 24. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to date June 1, 1862. Captain and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence Oct. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 15, 1864.
- Brownell, William,** Utica. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization as Assistant Surgeon, age 30. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Surgeon Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Acting Brigade Surgeon March, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Nov. 3, 1864.
- Bryant, Silas,** Watrousville. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Buchanan, George** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 9, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Buck, William A.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Buck, William H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bengal, Clinton County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Buckingham, Albert,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Buckley, Lorenzo**, Bowne. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Keokuk, Iowa, March 18, 1863. Buried at Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Buddington, Erasmus D.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 24, 1862. Mustered May 15, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered April 2, 1863. Commanding company March and April, 1863. Acting Adjutant from Oct., 1863, to Jan., 1864. Commissioned Captain March 1, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 7, 1864.
- Bugbee, John C.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 16, 1862. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 958.
- Bulson, Washington I.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1864. Corporal, July 28, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bunker, Oscar F.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, July 1, 1862. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Dec. 19, 1862.
- Bunt, George W.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry Sept. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal, May 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Bunting, Frank**. Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Substitute for Charles F. Rowe, drafted from La Salle, Monroe County, Nov. 5, 1863. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Burch, Edwin A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Howell, Livingston County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Killed in action at Oxford, Ala., April 23, 1865.
- Burd, Francis E.**, Cambria. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Burga, John**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease near Farmington, Miss., July 9, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Burger, George**. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died July 31, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Burgess, Colonel C.**, Clinton County. Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Substitute for

Henry J. Aldrich, drafted Oct. 28, 1863, from Delhi, Ingham County. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Alie-don, Mich.

Burgess, John C. (Veteran), Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Grandville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Burghance, or Burhans, Henry C., New York City. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. Died at Farmington, Miss., July 14, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2534. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.

Burke, John. Drafted for 3 years, from Marlette, Sanilac County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.

Burke, Thomas. Drafted for 3 years, from Milford, Oakland County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.

Burling, Augustus, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 4, 1863.

Burnham, Henry, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1862.

Burns, John. Drafted for 3 years, from Allegan, Allegan County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.

Burns, Lawrence (Veteran), Edwardsburg. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action near Cripple Creek, Ala., Oct. 7, 1864. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss.

Burns, Patrick. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Corporal March 3, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Burns, Roger (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Burrows, Corydon A. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Florence, Ala., Oct. 7, 1864. Transferred to company A, Dec. 7, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 12, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Cascade, Mich.

Burrows, Edson. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1861, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 21, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 5, 1862. No further record.

- Burt, James** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Escort to General Sheridan, Oct., 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant July 28, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Burton, William**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb., 1863. Paroled Dec. 25, 1863. No further record.
- Bush, Charles**. Drafted for 3 years, at Vergennes, Kent County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Buskirk, James**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Busson, Samuel N.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oxford, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1863. Wounded in action at New Market, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1865.
- Butler, Edward**. Drafted for 3 years, from Oakfield, Kent County, age 43. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability May 18, 1865.
- Butler, Libeus S.** Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Benton, Eaton County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Bylon, or Bilow, Charles**. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Deserted near Cherry Mound, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1865.
- Byrne, James**. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Substitute for Charles Cook, drafted from Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Nov. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner near Carter's Creek, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1865. No further record.
- Cadwell, Anson S.**, California. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Franklin, Tenn., March 7, 1863. Buried in Stone River National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3593. Original place of interment, Franklin, Tenn.
- Cahoon, Washington** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Caine, Henry**. Drafted for 3 years, from Concord, Jackson County, age 43. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry.

- Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Caldwell, Oscar**, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., May 18, 1862. Deceased.
- Call, Andrew**. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 37. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Camhout, Leonard**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862.
- Camp, Curtis H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Novi, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Corporal July 28, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Campbell, Archibald P.**, Port Huron. Entered service in company K, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding Third Battalion May, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 13, 1862. Mustered July 27, 1862. Commanding regiment from Sept., 1862, to Dec., 1862. Commissioned Colonel July 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Commanding Fourth Brigade April, 1863. Commanding First Brigade, First Division, from May, 1863, to March, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1864.
- Campbell, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Bugler Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Military Asylum, Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1865.
- Campbell, Daniel** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Aug. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Campbell, Daniel**. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Strawberry Plain, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863.
- Campbell, James, Byron**. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 25, 1862. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 961.
- Campbell, Jefferson N.**, Reading. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cleveland, Ohio, July 17, 1865.
- Campbell, Samuel**, Goodrich. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861.

- Campbell, William.** Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Substitute for Albert G. Clark, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Jefferson, Hillsdale County. Missing in action at Burnt Hickory, Ga., May 24, 1864. No further record.
- Campbell, William C.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 11, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Campbell, William W.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner with train at Crawfish Ferry, Sept. 20, 1863. Released at Burns Point, Ga., Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1865.
- Canfield, Alanson,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1864.
- Cantine, David.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Wounded in action July, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Card, William.** See Core, William.
- Carey, John O.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Died April 4, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Carlisle, Ashley,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Died 1901. Buried at Atlanta, Ga.
- Carlisle, Gamaliel,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Feb., 1863. Taken prisoner near Dallas Ford, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Carlisle, George T. (Veteran),** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action March 18, 1863. Returned to regiment July 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Carlisle, Martin V.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1862.
- Carlisle, Orville D.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1862.

- Carlisle, William**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Carll, Samuel B.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, June 11, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner March 1, 1864, at Richmond, Va. Exchanged June, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged May 29, 1865.
- Carman, James**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 3, 1861.
- Carpenter, Washington**. Drafted for 3 years from Speaker, Sanilac County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Carpenter, William**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. With General Sheridan, Dec., 1862. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died in Andersonville Prison, March 17, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Carroll, George**. Drafted for 3 years from Addison, Oakland County, age —. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted April, 1864.
- Carroll, George**. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863.
- Carson, William**. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Substitute for John W. Fay, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Allen, Hillsdale County. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 6, 1865.
- Carter, George**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding company from May 18, 1862, to March, 1863. Commissioned Captain Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered April 2, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1863. Died Aug. 14, 1889. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Cartney, Archibald**. Drafted for 3 years from Commerce, Oakland County, age 38. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 17, 1864.
- Case, Alphonso**. Drafted for 3 years from Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Case, William A.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.

- Cassey, Henry.** Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Substitute for George Kesselring, drafted from Moscow, Hillsdale County, Nov. 5, 1863. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Dec., 1864. No further record.
- Caswell, John, Bowne.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Commerce, Mo., March 1, 1862.
- Chadwick, Jerome C.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 24, 1863.
- Chadwick, John H.,** Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Third Iowa Cavalry, Jan., 1862.
- Chamberlain, Francis.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Wounded in action at Ackworth, Ga., May 27, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Chambers, John (Veteran),** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Chandler, Monmouth M.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company I, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, by S. O. No. 27. Discharged Aug. 14, 1865.
- Chandler, William B.** Drafted for 3 years from Climax, Kalamazoo County. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Chapin, Daniel J.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged, date not given. Re-entered service in company C, Second Cavalry Aug. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Chapin, Thales L. (Veteran),** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Chapman, Clarence H.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1862.
- Chapman, Frank.** Drafted for 3 years from Lyon, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Chapman, Herman F.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined

- regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1865.
- Chapman, Taylor R.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, April 16, 1863, at Franklin, Tenn., for 3 years. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1864.
- Chappell, Lewis.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 31, 1865.
- Chase, Edgar B.,** Alpine Township. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Casnovia, Mich.
- Chatfield, James M.,** Grand Haven. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Cheaney, John,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.
- Cheney, Rufus,** Paris. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Paris, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 12, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Cheesboro, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Chief Bugler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 30, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Cheesbro, William J.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 22, 1864.
- Chipman, Mark A. J.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Franklin, Tenn., May 30, 1863.
- Chubb, John F.,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Bugler Jan. 11, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Cissna, John B.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Clapp, Wesley G.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Clark, Charles W. (Veteran),** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 18. Mus-

- tered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Beacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment Oct. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Clark, George.** Drafted for 3 years from Hartland, Livingston County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Clark, Henry A.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Clark, Jason W.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Clark, Jetson J.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Keokuk, Iowa, July 24, 1862. Buried at Keokuk, Iowa. Grave No. 242. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Clark, John**, Utica. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 26, 1862. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Grave No. 953.
- Clark, William** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Frahclin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Clark, William.** Drafted for 3 years from Attica, Lapeer County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Clement, George C.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Clifford, William B.** Drafted for 3 years from Ionia County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment Nov. 19, 1863. Farrier and Blacksmith Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1865.
- Cline, Anthony**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Clipperton, William.** Drafted for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Cloonnan, Timothy.** Drafted for 3 years at White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Missing at Oxford, Ala., April 23, 1865. Returned to regiment May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Closson, Amos C.** Drafted for 3 years from Ferris, Montcalm County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Died of disease March 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Coakley, Samuel J.** See Cokely, Samuel J.
- Coan, Charles W.**, Grand Haven. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1862. Died Oct. 9, 1862, at Perryville, Ky., of wounds received in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Coats, Solomon D.** Drafted for 3 years from La Grange, Cass County, age 25. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1864.
- Coe, Edwards.** Drafted for 3 years from Charlestown, Kalamazoo County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Cogger, John.** Entered service in company G, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Substitute. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., by reason of transfer to Navy, April 15, 1864. Enlisted in Navy May 9, 1864. Discharged from U. S. Navy Aug. 19, 1865.
- Cokely, or Coakley, Samuel J.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Wounded in action at Pleasant Ridge, Ala., April 6, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Cole, Daniel**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Cole, Hiram**, Roxand. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Died at Charlotte, Mich., July 20, 1862.
- Cole, James F.** (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Failed to return from veteran furlough.
- Cole, Jonas W.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, April 15, 1863.
- Cole, William**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Coleman, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years from Addison, Oakland County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Fair Garden, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1865.

- Coles, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Corporal March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Collins, Giles H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.
- Collins, Henry** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Collins, James.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 25. Corporal Nov. 20, 1862. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Collins, Philo.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1865.
- Collins, William.** Drafted for 3 years from Waterford, Oakland County, age 45. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Sick June, 1865. No further record.
- Collum, Samuel.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.
- Colwell, John M.,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct. 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 13, 1862. Buried at Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2541. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Compton, Oscar F.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Eastmanville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Condra, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Cone, Austin,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., June 16, 1862. Buried at Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss. Grave No. 2537.
- Congdon, Willard, or William.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Texas, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Conklin, John E.,** Denmark. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 24. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nicholasville, Ky., March, 1863.

- Conner, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from West Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Connors, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Novi, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Connors, Peter,** Mecosta County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Connors, Thomas.** Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Connors, Thomas G.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Columbus, Ky., Sept. 12, 1862.
- Cook, Amos B.,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862.
- Cook, John C.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability May 30, 1862.
- Cook, Leyo,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died near Corinth, Miss., June 13, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2335.
- Cook, Myron S.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Feb. 14, 1863. Wounded in action Oct. 10, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864.
- Cook, Selah,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 10, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged Sept. 11, 1862. Died July 24, 1894. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Cook, Truman F. (Veteran),** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Nov. 22, 1887. Buried at Smyrna, Mich.
- Coon, Andrew B.** Drafted for 3 years, at Crockery, Ottawa, age 25. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Wounded at Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec., 1864. Died March 25, 1865. Buried at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 3898. Section L.
- Cooper, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oregon, Lapeer County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.

- Conrad, Augustus** (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Copeland, Joseph B.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., Jan. 20, 1863. Re-entered service in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grandville, Mich., March 16, 1865.
- Corbin, George E.**, Greenville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 13, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Feb. 18, 1863.
- Core, or Card, William.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1865. Buried at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 491.
- Corlis, John S.** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 26, 1865. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Acting Regimental Quartermaster May, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Corliss, or Cortes, John S.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment April 20, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered June 27, 1864. Killed by explosion of steamer Sultana, April 28, 1865.
- Cortright, Jackson**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct., 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried at North Star, Mich.
- Corwin, Nelson W.**, Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., July 22, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2535. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Cothrell, Lorenzo W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Coulter, Adrian B.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

- Cowan, Robert H.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Cowles, Charles.** Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Substitute for James F. Starkweather, drafted from Livonia, Wayne County, Nov. 5, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Cox, William A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo County, age 40. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry, Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1864.
- Coykendall, Henry S.** Drafted for 3 years from Everett, Newaygo County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died April 14, 1902.
- Crabtree, Charles, Charlotte.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Evansville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1862. Buried at Evansville, Ind.
- Craig, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Highland, Oakland County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Killed in action at Cassville, Ga., May 19, 1864.
- Craig, William,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died near Madisonville, Feb. 26, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Cramer, Henry,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Cramer, Joseph M.,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 2, 1862. Died 1877. Buried at Lenox, Mich.
- Crandall, Francis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Howell, Livingston County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Crandall, Oscar.** Drafted for 3 years, from Northfield, Washtenaw County. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Crane, Joseph D.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Crawford, John G.,** Fentonville. Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, May or Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Sept. 9, 1862. Acting Battalion Adjutant Nov., 1862, to March, 1863. Resigned on account of disability March 31, 1863.

- Creager, Marvin H.** (Veteran), Berlin. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, March 1, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Transferred to company F, Sept. 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Creamer, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Crippen, Nelson,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Crispell Abraham,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864.
- Crittenden, Mortimer,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1862. Died at Decatur, Mich., April 10, 1866.
- Crittenden, William** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Cross, Franklin H.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Cross, Horace,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 25, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 23, 1862.
- Crotty, Robert E.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 11, 1863, Division Scout Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner April 13, 1864. Returned to regiment at Edgefield, Tenn. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1865.
- Crozier, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, from Marlette, Sanilac County. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Discharged for disability at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 20, 1865.
- Cruson, Abel.** Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1865.
- Culver, Boyd.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863.
- Culver, John E.** Drafted for 3 years, from York, Washtenaw County. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Dis-

charged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865. Present residence Bloomingtondale, Mich.

Cummings, James E. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Sept. 8, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Curran, Stephen. Entered service in company K, Second Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for George Townsend, drafted from Brice, Macomb County. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1865.

Curry, Daniel. Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Curtis, Leander S., Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 8, 1862.

Curtiss, William L., Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at New Madrid, Mo., March 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1862.

Cutler, Dean P. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 7, 1863. Confined at Cahawba, Ga., until paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1865.

Cutler, F. Byron, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, June 9, 1862. Mustered July 15, 1862. Acting Adjutant, Third Battalion, July, 1862, to Feb., 1863. Transferred to company F, Sept., 1862. Commanding company Feb. and March, 1863. Resigned for disability and honorably discharged May 2, 1863. Deceased.

Dacons, John H. Drafted for 3 years, from Springport, Jackson County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Daily, Hiram (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal, Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Dakin, Abraham (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Aug. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died June 20, 1885. Buried at Dansville, Mich.

Dalmage, William, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1862.

- Dambacher, Michael Jacob**, Manistee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Point Betsey, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 30, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Absent without leave Dec. 15, 1864.
- Darlington, Robert**. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865, from Ninth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Darrow, Alexander H.**, Clarendon. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Bugler, Feb. 1, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1865.
- Darrow, John**. Drafted for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Darrow, Russel T.**, Homer. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, June 1, 1862. Mustered July 15, 1862. Transferred to company M, Sept. 21, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Mustered April 3, 1864. Killed in action near Florence, Ala., Oct. 7, 1864.
- Dart, George J.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Akron, Mich.
- Davenport, William R.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 24, 1863. Re-entered service in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.
- Daverne, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Tyrone, Livingston County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Davey, George R.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1863. Re-entered service in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Davidson, John**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1862.
- Davies, Marion**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Paris, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1862.

- Davies, William C.,** Detroit. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, age 38. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned March 31, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, First Cavalry, July 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company L, May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1863.
- Davis, George W.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1862.
- Davis, Jacob,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 13, 1861.
- Davis, James W.** (Veteran), Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant, July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Davis, John,** Greenville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill. Grave No. 857.
- Davis, Malcolm B.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1862.
- Davis, Russell.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Davison, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bethany, Gratiot County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Day, Eugene.** Drafted for 3 years, from Allegan, Allegan County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Day, James B.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1862.
- Dean, La Grand B.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Dean, Silas.** Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Substitute for Giles M. Salsbury, drafted from Rome, Lenawee County, Nov. 5, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11512.
- Debold, James.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863.
- Decker, Willard E.,** Flint. Drafted for 3 years, from Flint, Genesee County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second

- Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Decker, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died May 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Burnt Hickory, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8807. Section H.
- Degraw, Osborn.** Drafted for 3 years, from Vergennes, Kent County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Degroot, Albert,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Valley Head, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863. Died at Andersonville prison, Ga.
- De Groot, Martin** (Veteran), Ottawa. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant March 16, 1865. Wounded in action Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Deitz, Christopher.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, May 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 27, 1864. Discharged July 12, 1865.
- De Jongh, John,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Deland, Pharee H.** See Dorland, Pharee H.
- Delano, Ebenezer R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Eureka, Montcalm County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Delany, Charles.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863.
- Dell, or Dill, John W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1738.
- Demarce, Albert J.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1862.
- Demaw, Edward** (Veteran), Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Deserted in Michigan May 25, 1864.
- De May, Abraham,** Livingston County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 27, 1861, at Parshallville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.

- Demming, Lorenzo.** Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 21. Assigned to Second Cavalry. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Demmoray, Lorenzo A.,** Otisco. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, March 1, 1863. Died of disease at Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1863.
- Denning, Oren B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Genoa, Livingston County, age 44. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died Feb. 7, 1865, at Lynnville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dennis, Isaac L.** Drafted for 3 years, from Groveland, Oakland County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Killed in battle at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 9294. Original place of interment, Resaca, Ga.
- De Puy, or Depeny, Theodore J.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Paris, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1862.
- Deschaut, Lewis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Addison, Oakland County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Deurett, or Dervett, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Devendorf, Dwight F.,** Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 2, 1862.
- Dewitt, James,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1862.
- Dickenson, Simeon W.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, May 2, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Acting Regimental Commissary Dec., 1863, to Feb., 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, March 1, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action near Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Commissioned Captain Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
- Dickey, Frank W.,** Marshall. Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, at organization as Captain, Sept. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding Second Battalion Oct., 1862. Commissioned Major Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged May 7, 1863. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.

- Dickinson, Marshall J.**, Vermontville. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1861. Commanding company May and June, 1862. Commissioned Captain May 17, 1862. Mustered July 17, 1862. Commissioned Major Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Commanding regiment Sept. 27, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Feb. 26, 1885. Buried at South Haven, Mich.
- Dickinson, Willard H.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., June 14, 1862. Died Sept. 30, 1889. Buried at Vermontville, Mich.
- Dill, John W.** See Dell, John W.
- Dillingham, Stephen**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 5, 1862. Drowned in North River, Ala., April 9, 1865.
- Dingman, James W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1865, from company H, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dingman, McKenzie**. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lynnvile, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Dittmar, Nicholas**. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Dixon, Thomas**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Doddard, James**. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Substitute for Alexander Rousson, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Ash, Monroe County. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Dodge, Albert F.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg, Tenn., May 14, 1862. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Dodge, William H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1862.

- Dohm, John P.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Wright, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Farrier, March 8, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged May 12, 1865.
- Donnelly, Daniel**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted April 1, 1863.
- Doocey, William**. Drafted for 3 years, from Commerce, Oakland County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Sick at Louisville, Ky., Nov., 1863. No further record.
- Dooley, Patrick** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered June 14, 1864. Taken prisoner at Brentwood, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Doolin, Patrick**. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Substitute for William Keagle, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Allen, Hillsdale County. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865.
- Dorland, Alonzo H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Dorland, or Deland, Pharee H.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, May 16, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Dorr, or Dow, Peter**, Sunfield. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Farmington, Miss., May 22, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Douglass, Charles**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 21, 1861.
- Douglass, George A.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Douglass, James**. Drafted for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 14, 1864.
- Dow, Peter**. See **Dorr, Peter**.
- Doyle, Charles**. See **Boyle, Charles**.
- Dresser, Eugene**. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Pulaski, Mich.
- Drew, Francis**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization as Chaplain, age 50. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1862.

- Drummore, Stewart.** Drafted for 3 years, from Jackson, Jackson County, age 45. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Dubois, Jacob M.,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Dubois, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hartland, Livingston County, age 43. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 3, 1865.
- Dudley, David,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Scout at Division Headquarters May 1, 1864. No further record.
- Duff, John,** Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.
- Duffay, John.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Holly, Oakland County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863.
- Duffey, Samuel L.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, 1863.
- Duncan, Cyrus M.,** Mecosta County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., June 20, 1862.
- Dunham, Charles,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Escaped at Fair Bluffs, N. C., Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1865.
- Dunlap, James A.,** Monroe. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 28. Reported as Hospital Steward Feb., 1863. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon March 1, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Commissioned Surgeon July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., July 31, 1865.
- Dunn, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Comstock, Kalamazoo County, age 31. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Dunn, James,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Dunn, Levi,** Charlotte. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Hamburg, Tenn., July 19, 1862. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

- Dunnelly, John J.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. In hospital at Nashville, Tenn. No further record.
- Dunning, Malcolm,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Dunton, Eben H.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Duse, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Dutcher, William H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Columbia, Jackson County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Duval, Charles.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Lyon, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863.
- Dye, Leonard.** Drafted for 3 years, from Flint, Genesee County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Wounded in action at Cleveland, Tenn., May 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1864.
- Dyke, Charles M.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Eadie, James,** Eastmanville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Easley, John.** See Eslie, John.
- Eaton, Frank N.** (Veteran), Albion. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, May 15, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered to date Feb. 20, 1864. Aide-de-camp, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Oct., 1863, to April, 1864. Acting Ordnance Officer at Nashville, Tenn., from June to Dec., 1864. Transferred to company C, Sept. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Oct., 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged March 27, 1865.
- Eaton, John,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862.
- Eaton, Joseph M.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Died of disease

- Aug. 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 7574. Section G.
- Eaton, Spencer.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, June 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Eckles, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Ravenna, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Holland, Mich.
- Eddy, Erwin,** Cambria. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant, Feb., 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, March 1, 1864. Mustered April 3, 1864. Reported as of company E, Sept., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 19, 1864.
- Eddy, John N.** Drafted for 3 years, from Holly, Oakland County, age 23. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., June 9, 1865.
- Edgerly, Franklin T.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1861, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862.
- Eding, Henry,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Mills Valley, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1865.
- Edmison, Alexander, or Thomas A.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Deserted Feb., 1865.
- Edmison, William H.,** St. Clair. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 10, 1862.
- Edmonds, John L., or D.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., May 23, 1862.
- Eggerman, Rodolph,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 22, 1862.
- Eiseley, Felix,** Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.
- Eiseley, Martin** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Eldridge, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leroy, Oceana County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Wounded in action near Cleveland, Tenn., May 14, 1864. Taken prisoner near Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Elickson, Elick** (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Elleston, Job M.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Elliott, Charles H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oakland, Oakland County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Deserted Nov. 28, 1863.
- Ellis, Eugene.** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1240.
- Ellis, John.** Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Substitute for Jacob M. Rouch, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Seneca, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Ellis, Nathan F.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 30, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1862.
- Ells, Delos,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Ells James W.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Emery, Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, at Bunker Hill, Ingham County, for 3 years, age 20. Substitute. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1865. Present residence, Montrose, Mich.
- English, or Ingles, James,** Port Huron. Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1865.
- English, John H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Orion, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Deserted Dec. 3, 1863.
- Enos, Michael.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for James Enos. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 26, 1864. Buried at Jeffersonville, Ind. Grave No. 382.

- Enting, Wincel**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 14, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 20, 1862.
- Ernsbriga, or Armsberger, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Buchanan, Berrien County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Eslie, or Easley, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Independence, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Esgett, Harry J.**, Nunica. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1865, at Nunica, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., June 4, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3140. Original place of interment, Franklin, Tenn.
- Etter, John**. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Substitute for James McCormick, drafted from Ash, Monroe County, Nov. 5, 1863. Wounded in action May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Everts, Iris**, Ruby. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at New Albany, Ind., Oct. 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1140.
- Fairfield, Elbridge**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1862.
- Fallman, Frank**. See Tallman, Frank.
- Fancher, David B.**, Homer. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Homer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., May 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Fargo, Dan T.**, Ionia. Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned to date Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 4, 1862. Mustered July 17, 1862. Commissioned Captain Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, from Aug. to Dec., 1864. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service, Dec. 14, 1864.
- Farmington, Charles**. See Farrington, Charles.
- Farnsworth, George W.**. Drafted for 3 years, from Easton, Ionia County, age 37. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Wounded May 3, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11418.
- Farnsworth, Wilson**. Drafted for 3 years, from Pavilion, Kalamazoo County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Farr, James Albert.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Wounded in action May 24, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Farr, Noah T.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1862.
- Farrington, or Farmington, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Fay, Alfred.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 2, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 14, 1865, from company D, Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fayant, Alfred** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant April 20, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fellows, Austin P.** Drafted for 3 years, from Melton, Cass County. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fenn, David B.** Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Substitute for Henry Wells, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Allen, Hillsdale County. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fenton, Lewis R.** (Veteran), Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., July 31, 1865.
- Ferris, Henry H.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.
- Ferris, Leonard,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Fessenden, William, Watson.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 6, 1862. Died of disease at Stevenson, Ala., Nov. 22, 1863.
- Fiefield, William H.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Killed in action at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864.

- Field, Charles B.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1862.
- Field, David W.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862.
- Filkins, Andrew J.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 21, 1863.
- Filley, Ammi,** Jackson County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 9, 1863. Died July 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Filley, Hiram,** Jackson. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease near Farmington, Miss., Aug. 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Finch, Charles W.,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Corporal. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Finch, Naison.** See French, Naison.
- Finch, William H.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 11, 1862. Died May 24, 1895. Buried at Holland, Mich.
- Findly, Joseph H.,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Finney, Jacob J.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Fisher, William** (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fisk, Orson W.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Escort to General Sheridan, Oct., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.
- Fitch, Morris E.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Corinth, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1862. Corporal, March 1, 1863. Died of wounds received in action at Brentwood, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3601.

- Fitz, Allen James, or Allen, James Fitz.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oxford, Oakland County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Joseph (Veteran), Hillsdale County.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, at Caledonia, Shiawassee County, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Substitute. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Wounded in action Jan. 10, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Richard.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863.
- Fitzmaurice, John, Kent County.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861.
- Flasher, Martin, Ottawa County.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., May 7, 1862.
- Fleetwood, Ansel, Hillsdale County.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 11, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, near Memphis, Tenn.
- Fleming, Daniel (Veteran), St. Clair County.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted March 15, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Floyd, or Lloyd, John C., Kent County.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861.
- Flynn, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Corporal, July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Follen, Michael.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sylvan, Washtenaw County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Foltz, Michael, St. Clair.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Columbus, Mich.

- Ford, Alton S.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson, Mich., May 22, 1862.
- Ford, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oakland, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Deserted Nov. 28, 1863.
- Ford, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Marshall, Calhoun County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 22, 1865.
- Forquer, Eli R.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Camden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Forquer, John M.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action near Hamburg, Tenn., May 15, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Sept. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Louis, Mich.
- Forward, Marstine, or Marstine, Forward.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tyrone, Livingston County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 6, 1865.
- Foster, Andrew J.**, Niles. Entered service in company L, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Niles, age 24. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 9, 1862.
- Foster, Andrew L.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute for James H. Foster. Joined regiment Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.
- Foster, William.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Metamora, Lapeer County. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863.
- Fowler, Elias D.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Fowler, Frederick,** Hillsdale. Entered service in company G, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 25, 1861, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding Third Battalion from Oct., 1862, to Jan., 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability May 2, 1863. Died near Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 17, 1902.
- Fowler, Samuel.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Fox, Dudley.** Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fox, Erastus J.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 29, 1863. Died July 1, 1899. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Fox, Henry.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Royal Oak, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863.
- Fox, Theron J.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Wounded in action at Ackworth, Ga., May 26, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Foy, Alfred (Veteran),** Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal April, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fraidenburgh, Moses W.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1865.
- Francis, Charlemagne,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June 9, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Francis, Hiram C.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal, Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Francis, William H.,** Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal May, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Francisco, Barritt,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., July 19, 1862.
- Frank, John P.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 26, 1865.
- Franklin, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Orion, Oakland County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 14, 1865, from company I, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Free, George W.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Genoa, Livingston County. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863.
- Freeland, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Clay, St. Clair County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 12414.
- Freeman, James F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Waverly, Van Buren County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- French, Andrew J.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 23, 1862.
- French, Delos,** Vermontville. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1864.
- French, Henry A.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Homer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 13, 1862. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- French, or Finch, Naison.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, May 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., June, 1864. Bugler, March 19, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fricke, Charles A.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Friel, Michael.** Drafted for 3 years, from Addison, Oakland County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., July 19, 1864.
- Fry, Charles.** Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Substitute for Harrison S. Gardner, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Fairfax, Lenawee County. Died May 22, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Fry, Hiram H.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1862.
- Fry, William (Veteran),** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died of wounds received in action Oct. 30, 1864.
- Fulkerson, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1864.
- Fulkerson, Charles H.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company H, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Fullington, George W.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged Aug. 17, 1865, by sentence of Court Martial. Present residence, Cedar Springs, Mich.
- Fullington, Lucien B.**, Vergennes. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Gabriel, Antoine**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to date Aug. 5, 1862.
- Gage, Joseph** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Climax, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, March 16, 1865. Taken prisoner near Florence, Ala., Nov. 7, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Gage, Munson**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Climax, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Gaines, Alonzo** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Gaines, Burt C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Athens, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Gaines, Sullivan**, Saranac. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 11, 1863. Died Feb. 2, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Fair Garden, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Gale, Eben G.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Dec. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1862.
- Gallea, Emerson H.**, Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Galligan, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Charlestown, Kalamazoo County, age 19. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 22, 1864. Discharged as private in company B, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, at Burnside Barracks, Ind., Aug. 14, 1865.
- Gamble, Benjamin C.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered

Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability (gun shot wound in right leg) at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 15, 1864.

Gamble, Joseph (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.

Gamble, Robert C. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died Jan. 14, 1865, at Jeffersonville, Ind., of wounds received in action Nov. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 577.

Gardner, Charles. Drafted for 3 years, from White Pigeon, age 27. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.

Gardner, or Granger, George F. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Charles A. Merritt. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Gardner, Julius, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 24, 1862.

Gardner, William H. (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Garfield, Ira, Pavilion. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability May 4, 1865.

Garlick, Myron, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Dropped from rolls as a deserter.

Garrett, Solon H., Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1865.

Garzo, Samuel, Mecosta County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.

Gassaway, Samuel. Drafted for 3 years, from Brooklyn, Jackson County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Sick Dec. 12, 1864. No further record.

Gauntlett, Joseph. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Gates, George E., Reading. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Assistant Hospital Steward, 136th U. S. Colored Troops, June 13, 1865. No further record.

- Gates, Wells W.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Feb. 3, 1863. Wounded in action Jan., 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Gee, Frank W.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- George, Lewis N.** Drafted for 3 years, at Richmond, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Gibbs, David A.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, May 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 27, 1864. Corporal, March 21, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Gibbs, Elijah, or Wisner.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at East Saginaw, age 30. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 11, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Gibson, Hugh, Jr.**, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 13, 1864.
- Geiger, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Rock, age 31. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Jan. 4, 1895.
- Gilbert, James N.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Gill, Buel** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Gillespie, James W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Eureka, Montcalm County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Never reported to company.
- Gladding, James W.**, Charlotte. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1865.
- Glaine, or Glanney, James.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Substitute for William Lomason. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Gleason, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Deerfield, Livingston County. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. Exchanged. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.

- Gluin, Harrison A.**, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 8, 1862. Escort to General Hamilton from April 28, 1862. No further record.
- Glynn, John.** Drafted for 3 years, at Highland, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Godbolt, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County, age 40. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Bainbridge, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1864. Died May 12, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Godley, Elder.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862.
- Godley, John C., Flint.** Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding regiment from May 13 to 27, 1862, and from April, 1863, to Aug., 1863. Commissioned Major Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1863.
- Goodale, Charles H.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged May 17, 1862.
- Gooding, Frederick**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Deserted April 30, 1863.
- Goodman, Samuel**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862.
- Goodrich, Jonathan F.** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Goodwin, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, at Marion, Livingston County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Gordon, Alphonzo E.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Battalion Adjutant, age 35. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 1, 1863. Acting Adjutant from April to Sept., 1863. Commissioned Captain, company D, May 7, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Transferred to company A, Nov. 15, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, March, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability June 6, 1864.
- Gordon, Christopher.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1865.

- Gordon, Robert.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Gordon, Thomas C.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1864.
- Gorham, Selden H.,** Marshall. Entered service in company I, First Infantry, as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 months, age 21. Commissioned May 1, 1861. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service as Major, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at organization. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel April 1, 1862. Commanding regiment April, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged July 7, 1862. Died at Battle Creek, Mich.
- Gould, Henry L. (Veteran),** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 5, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Major March 21, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 3, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Graham, James C.** Entered service in company G, Second Cavalry, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Transferred to company I, Dec. 10, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Graham, John,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 28, 1862.
- Granger, Charles W.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Granger, George F.** See Gardner, George F.
- Granger, Gordon.** Cadet, Military Academy, July 1, 1841. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry, July 1, 1845. Transferred to Mounted Rifles July 17, 1846. Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1847. First Lieutenant May 24, 1852. Captain, May 5, 1861. Entered service in Second Cavalry as Colonel. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out and honorably discharged to date March 25, 1862. Brigadier General Volunteers, March 26, 1862. Major General Volunteers, Sept. 17, 1862. Honorably mustered out of volunteer service Jan. 15, 1866. Colonel, Twenty-fifth Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned March 15, 1869. Assigned to Fourteenth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Transferred to Fifteenth Infantry Dec. 20, 1870. Brevet First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco, Mexico. Captain, Sept. 13, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chapultepec, Mexico. Major, Aug. 10, 1861, for gallant and merit-

orious service in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo. Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 20, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga. Died Jan. 10, 1876.

- Gransden, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Holly, Oakland County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Grant, Alexander,** Utica. Entered service in company H, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, age 23. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Jan. 4, 1862.
- Graves, Elias O.** (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Dec., 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Graves, Henry D.,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Graves, Ira,** Tuscola County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharge at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Grant, Alfred,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Greeder, John C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oakland County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Green, Enoch N.** Entered service in company A, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Substitute for John Smith, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Hillsdale. Deserted Nov. 28, 1863.
- Green, James P.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Green, Warner** (Veteran), Lowell. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Green, William T.,** Belle Center, Ohio. Entered service in Second Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Resigned Oct. 13, 1863. Surgeon, First Tennessee Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863.
- Gregory, Cornelius M.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Adams, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.

- Gregory, Julius** (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Parma, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Farrier Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Griffin, Patrick.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Deserted Nov. 28, 1863.
- Griffin, Walter A.,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Griffin, William L.** Drafted for 3 years, at Farmington, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Griffith, Charles W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County, age 29. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Griffith, John W.** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Griswold, Isaac C.** (Veteran), Vermontville. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1865. Appointed Acting Regimental Quartermaster June 27, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company K, July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Feb. 11, 1899. Buried at Vermontville, Mich.
- Griswold, Joseph B.,** Vermontville. Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1862. Re-entered service as Second Assistant Surgeon, Fourth Infantry, Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered to date Dec. 12, 1864. Commissioned Surgeon Jan. 9, 1866. Mustered Jan. 9, 1866. Mustered out and honorably discharged May 26, 1866. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Grove, William H.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Grover, Eben** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Scottville, Mich.

- Guile, Walter**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 13, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862.
- Guthrie, Frederick**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Haag, or Haug, Joseph** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died May 4, 1886. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Haas, Benjamin F.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 16, 1865.
- Haas, George W.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Farrier Aug., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hackett, Edward E.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Waterloo, Ala., Jan. 14, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Hackett, Emery E.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 480.
- Hadden, James H.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Prisoner from Jan., 1865, to July, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Haggarty, Hampton.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Escort to General Sheridan July, 1862. Corporal Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1864. Present residence, Howard, Mich.
- Haggerty, Ira**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Haight, Peter.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., May 22, 1862.

- Hale, Albert M.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 17, 1864.
- Hall, Garrett E.** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Killed in action at Martin's Mills, Ala., Oct. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6.
- Hall, George P.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., from company E, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hall, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Crockery, Ottawa County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., July 17, 1865.
- Hall, Seymour N.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Burlington, Mich.
- Hamblin, Ogilva.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. No further record. Present residence, Albion, Mich.
- Hamblin, Orville.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Concord, Mich.
- Hamblin, Ward.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Sergeant July 19, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hamilton, Alexander.** Drafted for 3 years, from Milford, Oakland County, age 37. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1864.
- Hamilton, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Springfield, Oakland County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded in action Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hamlin, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Casnovia, Muskegon County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Hammond, or Harmon, Arthur D.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, at Flint, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for William J. Lowe, drafted from Juniata, Tuscola County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Hammond, Rix.** Drafted for 3 years, from Kalamazoo, age 31. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regi-

ment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Sick Aug. 25, 1864. No further record.

Hand, George W. Drafted for 3 years, from Bronson, Branch County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Hand, Jacob (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Drowned in Gipsy River, Ala., April 16, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 5724. Original place of interment, Jasper, Ala.

Hand, Michael A. Drafted for 3 years, from Constantine, St. Joseph County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Hanna, Charles M., Cambria. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Returned to regiment Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Hanson, Henry. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.

Hanson, John. Drafted for 3 years, from Clay, St. Clair County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.

Hanson, John, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Harmon, Arthur D. See Hammond, Arthur D.

Harper, Levi J., Allegan County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Dorr, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Harper, Reuben S. (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 18, 1865, from company B, Fourth Veteran Reserve Corps.

Harrington, Andrew, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Absent on detached service at Farmington, Miss. No further record.

Harrington, Charles, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 13, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Third Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., June 27, 1862. Deceased.

- Harrington, James**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., June 20, 1862.
- Harrington, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 38. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Leonard** (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Saddler Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Nathaniel C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cascade, Kent County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Gun Lake, Mich.
- Harris, Hiram J.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 970.
- Harris, James**. Drafted for 3 years, from Oakland, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment Feb. 20, 1864.
- Harris, Lionel W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Ithaca, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Harris, Marion C.**, Fayette. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1862, at Fayette, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Harris, William**. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Substitute for George Relight, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Exeter, Monroe County. Never reported.
- Harrison, Daniel**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1862.
- Harrison, Napoleon B.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Harrison, William H.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Farrier Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hart, Holland P.**, Alma. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Killed in action at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1863.

- Hartman, Frederick**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Casco, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 23, 1863.
- Harvey, Cyrus**, Wisner. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Harvey, Homer H.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted in Michigan Nov. 10, 1861.
- Harvey, Jermoe B.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Harvey, Robert M.**, Utica. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861. Buried at St. Louis Mo. Grave No. 990.
- Harvey, Robert M.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Harwick, George**, Ida. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11811.
- Harwood, Linus W.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Bloodsaw Creek, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1862.
- Haslam, Edward**, Mecosta County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Haslett, James C.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged May 27, 1865.
- Haslett, Thomas M.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Hastings, George**. Drafted for 3 years, at Lyon, Oakland County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Halten, Clement C.** See Hutton, Clement C.
- Haug, Joseph.** See Haag, Joseph.
- Hawkins, Duane**. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1865. Died Nov. 29, 1899. Buried at Vermontville, Mich.

- Hawkins, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from North Shade, Gratiot County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1864.
- Hawkins, William** (Veteran), Leelanau County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Point Betsey, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hawley, James**, Hillsdale. Entered service in company G, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1863. Commanding company from Oct., 1862, to Feb., 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General Feb., 1863. Commissioned Captain Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General of staff of General Stanley March, 1863. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Hawley, Truman W.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Hayes, Chauncey R.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Hays, James H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Addison, Oakland County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Hays, Patrick.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Hayward, or Haywood, Calvin M.**, Greenwood. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died at Farmington, Miss., July 5, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2529. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Hayward, or Haywood, Charles**, Greenwood. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died at Farmington, Miss., July 3, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2531. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Hazzard, Thomas**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Head, William**, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 18, 1862.
- Heath, Elias.** Drafted for 3 years, from Georgetown, Ottawa County, age 41. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cav-

- alry. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Heaton, James** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered June 15, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Heema, or Keemer, Joseph.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, East Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1865.
- Heildinger, Veit**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Quincy, Ill., April 3, 1863.
- Heinlein, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment Dec. 3, 1863. Sick April 18, 1864. No further record.
- Heipple, Jacob**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1862. Present residence, Warren, Mich.
- Helime, Michael M.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Helmer, George H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 19. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded in action Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.
- Hempstead, Henry M.** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, March 1, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Transferred to company M, Aug., 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster, Dec., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company L, Dec. 22, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to company M, May, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Henderson, Charles L.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry, as Surgeon, at organization, age 39. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Brigade Surgeon, Cavalry Division, March 1, 1862. Division Surgeon, July 24, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 19, 1862.
- Henderson, James H.**, Huron County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Hending, John**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. On duty with General Sheridan Nov., 1862. Discharged for disability at Cowan, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1863.

Hendrick, James. See Keendrick, James.

Hengstebeek, Henry. Drafted for 3 years, from Cottrellville, St. Clair County, age 39. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Henry, Charles. Drafted for 3 years, from North, Gratiot County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Lost on steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.

Henry, George M. See Howey, George M.

Henry, Joseph. Drafted for 3 years, from Brighton, Livingston County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.

Henry, Nathaniel (Veteran), Almer. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Peck, Mich.

Henry, William, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Deserted at Hamburg, Miss., April 1, 1862.

Henry, William W., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, July 23, 1862.

Henshaw, Charles J., Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 17, 1863.

Henshaw, Henry H. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Hospital Steward, April 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1865.

Herbert, William. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Substitute for Cornelius Herman, drafted from Coldwater, Branch County. Deserted Nov. 23, 1864.

Herren, David (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1865.

Herrington, John B., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 1, 1863.

Herrink, Gerrit, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, July 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Hewitt, Henry H.**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 30, 1863.
- Hickey, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Burnside, Lapeer County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Hicks, Francis**, Dansville. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Hamburg, Tenn., May 7, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Hicks, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 45. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864.
- Hickox, Henry H.**, Byron. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 3, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Evansville, Ind., Aug. 16, 1862.
- Hickox, Wells G.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Higgins, Calvin C.** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Higgins, John.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Casco, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863.
- Hildreth, William C.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1862.
- Hill, David.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lexington, Sanilac County, age 43. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. Supposed to have died on steamer Sultana, April 28, 1865.
- Hill Melville** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sick in hospital at Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Hill, Robert D.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 894.
- Hills, Calvin**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Akron, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at New Madrid, Mo., March 23, 1862.
- Hilton, George**, Casnovia. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease June 22, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 941.

- Hines, Charles E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lowell, Kent County. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Hiptenberger, Joseph**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 11, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Hitchcock, Benjamin F.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Hitchcock, Freeman**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 11, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Hitesnan, Adam.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, age 31. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Killed in action at Lynnville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Hoag, Seth W.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died June 29, 1902.
- Hoag, Wendolin, or Wendleng**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease near Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Hobbs, Allen M.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1862.
- Hobbs, Daniel** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 17, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hodges, George S.**, Galesburgh. Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 17, 1862. Mustered July 17, 1862. Commanding company Oct. and Nov., 1862. Commissioned Captain May 27, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 28, 1864.
- Hoffenden, Richard** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Hogan, Martin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Paris, Kent County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hogeland, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Brighton, Livingston County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Hogle, James A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Riley, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Hoisington, Earl, Jr.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Paroled. No further record.
- Holbrook, Edward.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Orion, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Hollenbeck, Isaac, or Jacob.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tompkins, Jackson County, age 44. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 14, 1865, from company I, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hollister, Edwin J.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1862.
- Holmes, Frank,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Mumfordsville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Holmes, Samuel M.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1864.
- Holpen, James,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Holstein, Hanry, Jr.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Homenghansen, Frederick.** Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Substitute for Chester Yost. Drafted from Ash, Monroe County. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Died Dec. 21, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Honeywell, Hylon,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Hood, John H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Liberty, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Hood, William.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Grass Lake, Jackson County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863.
- Hooker, Frank,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., May 15, 1862.
- Hooper, Joseph E.,** Courtland. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 9, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Hope, Charles E.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Hopkins, Henry W., or Albert R.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 24, 1862.
- Horlahan, Michael.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863.
- Hornig, William G.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Hotchkiss, James W.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Hotchkiss, Norman H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Houghton, Seymour,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Dec. 16, 1862.
- House, Augustus,** Pavilion. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 5, 1861, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hovey, Allen, or Alton.** Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Substitute for John Romine, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Ash, Monroe County. Transferred to company L, April 26, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hovey, John S.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.
- Howard, Albert.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, July 28, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 11, 1865.

- Howard, Charles F.** Drafted for 3 years, at Attica, Lapeer County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Howard, George.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Howard, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grattan, Kent County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Howard, George.** Drafted for 3 years, at Attica, Lapeer County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Howard, Henry,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Gallatin, Tenn., March 11, 1863.
- Howard, Thomas,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Mumfordsville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Howe, William,** Allen. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Howell, Chauncey L.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died March 22, 1903. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Howell, John F.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Deceased.
- Howell, William C.,** Jefferson. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Howey, Andrew R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Martin, Allegan County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1864. Sick at Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Howey, or Henry, George M.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Howey, James H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant March 15, 1865. Promoted Lieutenant in 136th U. S. Colored Troops, June 24, 1865.

- Hoyt, Edwin, Jr.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Adjutant Oct., 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, from June, 1863, to Aug., 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, from Oct., 1863, to Feb., 1864, and from Aug. 3, 1864, to Sept., 1864. Commissioned Adjutant March 1, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at expiration of term of service, Dec. 7, 1864. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hubbard, James A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 44. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hudson, Charles** (Veteran), Saranac. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3132. Original place of interment, Franklin, Tenn.
- Hudson, George W.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1862.
- Hughes, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Brandon, Oakland County, age 44. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hughes, William**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.
- Hulbert, Sylvester B.**, Midland County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Midland, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Hull, George**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Henderson, Ky., May 24, 1862.
- Hulse, Merritt B.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Substitute for Carmie Briggs. Joined regiment at Waterloo, Ala., Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hult, John.** Drafted for 3 years, at Oakland, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hults, Forbs W.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered June 14, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Hunt, Charles C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 47. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hunt, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tyrone, Livingston County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Never joined regiment.
- Hunt, John.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Hunt, Miles B.,** Greenwood. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 17, 1865.
- Hunt, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from North Star, Gratiot County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 14, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Hunt, William F.,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Hamburg, Feb. 18, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 14, 1864.
- Hunter, Archy B.** (Veteran), Sarnia. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hunter, John F.,** Buchanan. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 6, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2542. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Huntley, Albert.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1865.
- Huntley, or Huntly, Jonathan,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1862.
- Hurd, Gilbert T.,** Dayton. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Hurd, Julius,** Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1864.
- Hurst, William W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Inverness, Cheboygan County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Hutchinson, Charles,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered

- Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Casnovia, Mich.
- Hutchinson, Ira**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Homer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Hutchinson, James** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Jerome**. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1862. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 29, 1865. Present residence, Newaygo, Mich.
- Hutton, or Halten, Clement C.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Hutton, John H.**, Niles. Entered service in company L, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 21, 1862. Commanding company from Oct., 1862, to April, 1863. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from Sept. 26, 1863, to March, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability April 9, 1864.
- Hyzer, Christian**. Drafted for 3 years, from Bengal, Clinton County, age 30. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ingles, James**. See English, James.
- Inman, Jerome** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Irons, George**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 8, 1863.
- Irons, Henry**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1862.
- Irwin, David**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., July 15, 1862.
- Jackson, Charles**. Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Scio, Washtenaw County. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863.
- Jackson, Edwin H.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Eastmanville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek,

- Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jackson, Francis** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died 1896.
- Jackson, Thomas**. Drafted for 3 years, from Deerfield, Livingston County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., April 15, 1865.
- Jackson, Thomas**. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Substitute for David Patton, drafted Nov. 3, 1863, from Palmyra. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 16, 1865.
- Jackson, William S.**, Holland. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Blountsville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862.
- Jacobs, George R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Eureka, Montcalm County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Jacobs, Samuel** (Veteran), St. Clair. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- James, Lewis C.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for Sylvester B. Allen. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Jameson, Thomas**, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29, 1862.
- Jaques, John C.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861.
- Jenkins, Hiram J.** (Veteran), Magnolia, Ill. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 26, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jenks, George C.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Newton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.
- Jenne, Nathan F.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Harrison, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865.

- Jestions, or Justins, George.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Jewell, James, Strathrey.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Columbus, Ky., Sept. 12, 1862.
- Johnson, Calvin B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hawkins' Mills, Ala., April 17, 1865. Returned to regiment July 2, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles R.** Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Substitute for Phillip Smith, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Monroe. Deserted.
- Johnson, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Alpena, age 35. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1865, from 165th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Johnson, Henry (Veteran), Tuscola County.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Johnson, Henry G., California.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 20, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.
- Johnson, John.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Johnson, Lucius (Veteran), Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1863. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. On detached service since June 24, 1865. First Lieutenant, 136th U. S. Colored Troops.
- Johnson, Myron A., Utica.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered April 2, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 19, 1864. Present residence, Thomas, Mich.
- Johnson, Péter R., Eaton County.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Farrier, Jan., 1862. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., June 14, 1862.
- Johnson, Robert.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Mortimer Robinson, drafted from Ray, Macomb County. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

- Johnson, Samuel C.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Nunica, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal, Feb. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Johnson, William E.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 30, 1862. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Laverne, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Edgefield, Tenn., May 24, 1865.
- Johnston, Edgar** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Johnston, James**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1862. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Johnston, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 39. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. Supposed to have been killed on steamer Sultana, April 28, 1865.
- Johnston, Josiah W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Johnston, Thomas W.**, Marshall. Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Adjutant, Second Battalion, from June to Sept., 1862. Commissioned Captain, company K, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Transferred to company M, March 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, from Dec. 18, 1864. Commissioned Major Dec. 22, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel March 6, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865. Commissioned Colonel Dec. 31, 1864. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, Abraham** (Veteran), Byron. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 16, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 3, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jones, Bradford B.**, Roxand. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at New Albany, Ind., Oct. 8, 1862. Buried at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1134.

- Jones, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Transferred to company I, Dec. 10, 1863. Deserted at Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Jones, Franklin.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Waterloo, Ala., March 2, 1865.
- Jones, George A.,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 14, 1862.
- Jones, Henry,** Columbia. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jones, Jessie.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jones, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Geneva, Livingston County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph M. (Veteran),** St. Charles. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864 at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1865. Wounded in action April 3, 1865. Re-joined regiment June 29, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Grayling, Mich.
- Jones, Luther (Veteran),** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Jones, Smith (Veteran),** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Farrier, Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jones, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Almont, Lapeer County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Jordan, Harry.** Drafted for 3 years, from China, St. Clair County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Deserted Nov. 28, 1863.
- Jordan, James.** Drafted for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Jordan, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Novi, Oakland County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Never reported to regiment.
- Justins, George.** See Jestions, George.

Keating, James (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner near Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.

Keefe, Peter, Jefferson. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.

Keeler, Maurice, or Morris. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Keemer, Joseph. See Heema, Joseph.

Keendrick, or Hendrick, James. Drafted for 3 years, from Hartland, Livingston County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Lost on steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.

Keeney, Curtis L., Vergennes. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease in St. Louis, Mo., 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 966.

Keller, Charles B. Drafted for 3 years, from Brockway, St. Clair County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1863.

Kelley, Almer. Drafted for 3 years, from Westphalia, Clinton County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Wounded in action at Tilton, Ga., May 15, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Kelley, Martin. Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Substitute for Norman McLachlin, drafted from Ash, Monroe County, Nov. 5, 1863. No further record.

Kelley, Michael, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 4, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.

Kelley, Peter. Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.

Kellogg, Daniel H. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec., 1863. Missing in action in McCook raid, near Macon, Ga., July 28, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.

Kellogg, Sylvester H., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.

Kellum, Ephriam (Veteran), Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Casnovia, for 3 years, age 21. Mus-

- tered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Kelly, William**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Kenney, Andrew J.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861. Buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, Mo.
- Kenney, Sumers**. Drafted for 3 years, from Paris, Kent County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1865.
- Kennicott, Charles**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1862.
- Kershaw, George**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Ketcham, Alonzo** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Rienzi, Miss., July 2, 1862. Prisoner, Nov., 1864. Paroled, Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Keyes, Othaniel**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Farrier. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Keyes, William A.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1862.
- Kidd, David L.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Kidder, Alonzo**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1862.
- Kidder, Homer H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant Major, Third Battalion, Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Kidder, Nelson E.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Kidney, William** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment Oct. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Fredonia, Mich.
- Kieth, Nathaniel**, Reading. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Kimball, Erastus S.** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Kimball, Jackson**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Kimball, John H.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.
- King, Charles J.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Saline, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- King, Edward H.**, Nunica. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- King, Julius N.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Kingman, John R.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Kingscott, John W.**, Warren. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Commanding company March, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered April 2, 1863. Commanding company Jan., Feb. and March, 1863. Acting Regimental Quartermaster April, 1863. Acting Brigade Quartermaster, First Brigade, First Division, July, 1863. Transferred to company I, Nov. 23, 1863. Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, First Cavalry Division, Dec., 1863, to April, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from May, 1864, to Jan., 1865. Commissioned Captain, company A, June 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Reported as of company H, Sept., 1864. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, First Brigade, First Cavalry Di-

vision, from Jan. to July, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865.

Kingscott, William G. (Veteran,) Warren. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Feb., 1863. First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Appointed Captain, 136th U. S. Colored Troops, June 22, 1865. Honorably discharged at Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1866, as Captain company B, 136th U. S. Colored Troops.

Kingsley, Henry, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.

Kitchen, Andrew (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Knapp, Edward, Jackson County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861, at Parma, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Knickerbocker, Decatur, Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 22, 1864.

Knight, Henry, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Knight, John. Drafted for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County, age 38. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Returned to regiment June, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.

Kocher, Abraham M., Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1862. Sergeant, March 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Kochler, George. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Substitute for Stephen Ames, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Greenfield, Wayne County. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Koster, William. Drafted for 3 years, from Portage, Kalamazoo County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., May 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Koth, Henry, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Erin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861.

Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 11, 1864. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

- Kuhn, John H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1864.
- Kump, Zachariah.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- La Beau, Joel.** Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Substitute for Eli G. Kight, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Monroe, Monroe County. Orderly for Post Quartermaster, Franklin, Tenn., from Feb. to July, 1865. No further record.
- Lafond, Charles,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 24, 1862.
- Lambert, Anderson S., or Andrew.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Lane, Oakland County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Lambertson, Henry, or George G.** Drafted for 3 years, from Springfield, Oakland County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 2, 1865.
- Lamkin, Frank H.,** Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease near Boonville, Miss., June 30, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Lamkin, Reuben R.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, 1863. Died March 29, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Thompson Station, Tenn., March 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Lamon, or Layman, John.** Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Substitute for George Knabb, or Knapp, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from La Salle, Monroe County. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864.
- Lamoreaux, Joseph W.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lamour, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lampman, Stark** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Lanback, Edwin H.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., July 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Boonville, Miss.
- Landon, Almon**, Nunica. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1861, at Nunica, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. First Sergeant May 26, 1862. Died of disease at Hamburg, Tenn., May 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Lang, Adolphus** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Lang, John** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1864.
- Langdon, William**. Drafted for 3 years, at Independence, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. No further record.
- Langley, Wilson S., or William S.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1864, at Huntsville, Ala., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Lansing, Henry** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Laughrey, Hugh**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Died May 15, 1902. Buried at Frontier, Mich.
- Lawhead, George W.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lawrence, Erastus W.**, Utica. Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Acting Brigade Commissary from Dec., 1863, to April, 1864. Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence at Franklin, Tenn., from Sept. 25, 1864, to July, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1865. Died July 30, 1888.
- Lawrence, Joseph B.** See Lorain, Joseph B.
- Lawson, Henry**. Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Independence, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863.
- Layman, John**. See Lamon, John.

Layton, James F. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Substitute for Gerry S. Houghtaling of Newburg, Cass County. Taken prisoner in action at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 6, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.

Leader, or Leander, Charles H., Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Leddisserre, or Ledessirmer, Alexander. Drafted for 3 years, at Oakland, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Lee, Civilian S. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.

Lee, George, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Battalion Adjutant, age 31. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Adjutant from March 6, 1862, to June, 1862. Appointed Adjutant Aug. 6, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General on General Sheridan's staff from Sept., 1862, to March, 1863. Captain. Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, March 11, 1863. Major and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, May 19, 1865. Brevet Colonel, Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the war. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1866. First Lieutenant, Twenty-first Infantry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Captain March 2, 1867, for gallantry at the battles of New Madrid and Boonville, Mo., and Perryville, Ky. Major March 2, 1867, for gallantry at the battles of Stone River, Tenn., and Chickamauga, Ga. Lieutenant Colonel March 2, 1867, for faithful service in the field during the war. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 29, 1867.

Lee, James. See See, James.

Lee, James S. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.

Lee, Shepherd, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Lemon, Ezekiel (Veteran), Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died April 4, 1865, of wounds received in action at Tuscaloosa, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 3375, Section L.

Lemon, Isaac. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Swan Creek, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., March 6, 1864.

- Lemon, William**, Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1862.
- Leonard, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 7, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Leonard, Patrick**. Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair, St. Clair County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Court martialled and sentenced to hard labor for two years.
- Lesperance, Enos**, Grand Haven. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lester, Henry**. Drafted for 3 years, from Troy, Oakland County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Lester, Jesse M.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Lester, Stephen W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lewis, Absalom**, Lexington. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Lexington, Mich., 1862.
- Lewis, Columbus** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lewis, Elisha**, Brockway. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 5137. Original place of interment, Battlefield, Tenn.
- Lewis, Franklin**, Texas. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., July 13, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2532. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Lewis, George R.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Lewis, James**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1862.
- Lewis, or Servis, James**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861.
- Lewis, Levi**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Lewis, Maxson F.** (Veteran), Galesburg. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 15, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Southern, Ill.
- Libarker, Porter A.**, Mason. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1862. Corporal Oct. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Light, William W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Wyoming, Kent County, age 25. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lindsley, Henry M.**, Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1864. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Lindsley, Joseph**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1862.
- Lingrell, Robert** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863. Re-enlisted as Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Linsley, William S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fenton, Genesee County. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Lost on steamer Sultana April 27, 1865.
- Linzo, Henry**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Lisco, Rufus**, Sunfield. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., June 29, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2536. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.

Littlejohn, Adam (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1861. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Livingston, James S. Drafted for 3 years, from Royalton, Berrien County. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. No further record.

Livingston, Lorenzo, Barry. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Lloyd, John C., Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Deserted Oct. 8, 1861.

Lloyd, John C. See Floyd, John C.

Lockwood, Henry (Veteran), Bay City.. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died July, 1900.

Logan, Samuel C. Drafted for 3 years, from Scio, Washtenaw County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.

Logie, William J. Drafted for 3 years, from Berrien County, age 40. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Long, Aaron, or Amon. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Long, Joseph L. (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Killed in action at Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 3862. Section L.

Long, Martin. Drafted for 3 years, from Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.

Loomis, Elhanan W. (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Loomis, John H., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 5, 1862.

Loomis, Porter. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Swan Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Joined

regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1864.

Loomis, Royal H. (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, March 1, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Reported as of company A, Sept., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company B, Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Loop, Fernando D. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Lorain, or Lawrence, Joseph B. Drafted for 3 years, at Marshall, Calhoun County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Lorenze, Ernest, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Erin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Losee, Mark, Grand Haven. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Died Dec. 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Losey, Lorenzo D., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1861. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Love, John W., Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

Loveland, Andrew J. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862. No further record.

Loveless, Lewis M. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Ledge, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Hamburg, Tenn., June 3, 1862. Buried at Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Loveless, Warren A., Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Ledge, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1862.

Lovell, Nathan (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mus-

- tered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, White Cloud, Mich.
- Lowe, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Portsmouth, Bay County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Lowe, William B.** Drafted for 3 years, at Otto, Oceana County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Killed in action at Laverne, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Lowery, William S.** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Pulaski, Tenn., Nov., 1864. Corporal. Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, June 7, 1865.
- Loyer, Jacob B.,** Livingston County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Parshallville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted April 1, 1863.
- Lynch, John,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at Crab Orchard, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862. Killed by bushwhackers while on scout near Cleveland, Tenn., April 2, 1864.
- Lyon, Charles** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Nov. 8, 1873. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, W. S. Mich.
- Lyon, Darwin B.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1862.
- Lyon, McCormick.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862. Died May 4, 1877. Buried at Waterford, Mich.
- McArthur, Byron.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lyon, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. No further record.
- McCaffry, James** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Commissary Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McCann, Andrew,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., Nov., 1862.

- McCann, Patrick R.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McCarthy, Phillip.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cottrellville, St. Clair County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- McCarty, Alonzo N.** (Veteran), Galesburg. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged March 28, 1865. Died July 23, 1892.
- McCaslin, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Orange, Ionia County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- McClinchy, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Osceola, Livingston County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- McCloud, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.
- McCloud, George.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Waterford, Oakland County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863.
- McCormick, John J.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Returned to regiment June 18, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, April 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- McCoy, Florell C.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McCoy, Marcus H.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Quincy, Ill., March 25, 1863. Died May 1, 1896.
- McCray, Stewart B.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged April 14, 1862.
- McCulloch, Robert K. M.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- McCulloch, Thomas J.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- McCullough, or McCullah, James M.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- McCurdy, Isaac N.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Adams, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McCutcheon, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Cairo, Ill., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- McDermott, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Milford, Oakland County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McDonald, Alexander**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862.
- McDonald, Donald.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died of disease July 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 13209. Original place of interment, Macon, Ga.
- McDonald, or McDougall, James.** Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Substitute. No further record.
- McDonald, John H.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1862.
- McDonald, Ronald R.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 20, 1862.
- McDonald, William P.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal, Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- McDonely, Finly**, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade Jan. 1, 1863.
- McDougall, James.** Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Substitute for Edwin A. Leffenglesse, drafted from Jefferson, Hillsdale County. Never reported to regiment.

McDougall, James. See McDonald, James.

McDougall, Robert (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action April 1, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

McDuffee, David, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1865.

McGillis, John A. Drafted for 3 years, from Muskegon, Muskegon County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.

McGin, Lewis H. See McLin, Lewis H.

McGraw, William H., Ashland. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered April 4, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1863.

McGuire, William. Drafted for 3 years, from Waterford, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.

McHenry, Archibald. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

McIntyre, Arza. Drafted for 3 years, from Aurelius, Ingham County, age 34. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Monroe City, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865. Buried at Mound City, Ill. Grave No. 111.

McIntyre, Edward. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Bismarck, Mich.

McIntyre, Urzel B. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Franklin, Tenn., March 22, 1863.

McKay, Erastus D. (Veteran), Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865. Deceased.

McKay, Hugh. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1863, at Zilwaukee, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died July 4, 1878. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.

McKee, Horatio A., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1862.

- McKey, James**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action and sent to hospital March 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Returned to company from 110th Regiment, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1864.
- McLean, David C.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.
- McLain, James** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Paris, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 12, 1865.
- McLain, or McLean, James**. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital at Detroit July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- McLain, Sylvester**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1863.
- McLean, James**. See McLain, James.
- McLenathan, Robert, or Charles**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1862.
- McLin, or McGin, Lewis H.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1862.
- McMannis, Bernard**, Barryville. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged to date Feb. 5, 1863.
- McManus, or McMannis, Owen** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Killed in action at Martin's Mills, Ala., Oct. 7, 1864.
- McMillan, Archibald**, Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- McMillen, Samuel**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- McMurry, Charles I.**, Barry. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.
- McMurry, Woodruff**. Drafted for 3 years, at Jackson, Jackson County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cav-

- alry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McNair, John O.**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- McNamara, Patrick**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 20, 1863.
- McNaughton, Alexander**, Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 8, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- McNaughton, Duncan**, Ada. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- McNaughton, John H.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Sergeant April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McNeal, John**. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- McNeil, George**. Drafted for 3 years, from Orange, Ionia County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864.
- McNeil, James**. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- McPherson, Alexander**. Drafted for 3 years, from Elk, Sanilac County. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment Feb. 20, 1864.
- McPherson, John**. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Augustus L. Gaylord. Never joined company.
- McWithey, Jerome**. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mack, Louis**. See Mark, Louis.
- Magoonagh, Matthew** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan.

- 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner near Florence, Ala., Nov. 7, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Mallet, Emmett.** See Mollet, Emil.
- Mallory, Diogenes J.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mallory, George W.** Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, from Leroy, Ingham County, age 45. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Malloy, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Worth, Sanilac County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Sick May 26, 1864. No further record.
- Mance, Theodore** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Manchester, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sylvan, Washtenaw County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., June 23, 1864. Died Dec. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Manke, Augustus** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Manley, David D.,** Pine River. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Pine River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner on the McCook raid July, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Mann, George B.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mann, George H.,** Mason. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Elkhart, Ind.
- Mannering, William H.,** Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Rienzi, Miss., July 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1862.
- Manning, Perry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Portland, Ionia County, age 45. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner near Florence, Ala., Nov. 7, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1865.

- Manning, William**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 21, 1862.
- Mapes, Abram, Jr.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Mapes, Alonzo** (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Martin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. No further record.
- Mapes, Charles**. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mapes, Ramire**. Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Bellevue, Eaton County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Maples, Comstock**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1864.
- Marion, or Morgan, Martin C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 25, 1864.
- Marvin, William**. Drafted for 3 years, from Burr Oak, St. Joseph County. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mark, or Mack, Louis**. Drafted for 3 years, from Troy, Oakland County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 6, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Markle, Samuel E.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered June 14, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Marsac, Daniel C.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Died Jan. 10, 1865, of wounds received in action at Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Marsac, Franklin R.**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., Aug. 16, 1862. Buried at Evansville, Ind.

- Marsh, John** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Marshall, James M.**, Mason. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged at Franklin, Tenn., April 2, 1863.
- Marstine, Forward.** See Forward, Marstine.
- Martin, Azariah F.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Clifford, Ala., April 23, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Martin, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Waterford, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Martin, Reuben G.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Albany, Ind., Aug. 5, 1863.
- Martin, William B.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to date Jan. 31, 1862.
- Martin, William B.**, Moscow. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Moscow, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1863.
- Martindale, Phineas, or Alphius**, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Mason, Aleaser B., or Elijah** (Veteran), Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mason, James**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Evansville, Ind., May 4, 1863.
- Mason, Robert G.**, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Veterinary Surgeon March 22, 1863. Transferred to company —, Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Died March 2, 1901.
- Mason, William R.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 16, 1862.

- Matham, Charles**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Mather, Raymond**. Drafted for 3 years, from Jackson, Jackson County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mathews, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Metamora, Lapeer County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Prisoner at Meridian and Jackson, Miss., April 1, 1865. Sent to Union lines about May 3, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Matteson, Alonzo**. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Maurer, Jacob**. Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Saddler Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1863.
- Maxfield, Lemuel**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sick at Hamburg, Tenn., and taken on board hospital steamer. No further record.
- Maxham, Samuel**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 18, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1862. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.
- Maxon, Marshman** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Maxwell, Frank**. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Substitute for Thomas G. Wickham, from Niles City, Berrien County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal Oct. 14, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1865.
- May, James**. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Mayer, John F.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1864, at Bloomer, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Nov. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Edgefield, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Mealoy, Marquis D.**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Means, Robert P.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1862.
- Meddaugh, William W.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Bear Lake, Mich.
- Meeker, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 19, 1864.
- Menney, James.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Merritt, Amos, or Ami**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Parma, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company C, First Colored Infantry, May 18, 1864. Mustered May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Mesick, James J.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Metcalf, Michael.** Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Substitute. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Meyering, Reinder**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Meyers, Friend W.**, Canada West. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner during skirmish near Blackland, Miss., June 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Middlebrook, Hubbel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sylvan, Washtenaw County. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 27, 1864. Died March 29, 1886.
- Miedema, Derick**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Brentwood, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1863. Present residence, Holland, Mich.
- Mikesell, Solomon E.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Died of disease at Waterloo, Ala., March 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Grave No. 1525, Section P.
- Millage, Richard H.** Drafted for 3 years, from York, Washtenaw County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Millard, George J.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Millard, William H.**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1864, from company B, Seventh regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Miller, Edmond, or Emanuel**, Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Miller, George**. Drafted for 3 years, from Marion, Livingston County. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. No further record.
- Miller, Jacob**, Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Died at Camp Chase, Ohio, of disease July 21, 1863. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Miller, or Nellie, James S.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 25, 1864.
- Miller, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. No further record.
- Miller, Levi**. Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair, St. Clair County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner Nov., 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, June 16, 1865.
- Miller, Newell** (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, Jan. 6, 1864. Sergeant, June 13, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Miller, Rosselle D., or Roswell** (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Miller, Shirk** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Millitt, Lawrence**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861.

Died July 3, 1862, of wounds received in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Mills, Charles P. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. First Sergeant March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Mines, Mathew. See Mires, Mathew.

Mills, Sanford (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Mires, or Mines, Mathew. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.

Mitchel, Henry. Drafted for 3 years, from Southfield, Oakland County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Sick at Cleveland, Tenn. No further record.

Mitchell, Gilbert (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. On duty as Captain with 136th Colored Troops from June 22, 1865. Died Feb. 26, 1903. Buried at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Moak, Charles, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, March 15, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Mollet, Emil, or Mallet, Emmett. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Monroe, Daniel S., Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 16, 1862.

Monroe, or Moore, Francis. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1864, at Huntersville, Ala., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.

Montgomery, Martin V., Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1862. Died Nov. 12, 1898. Buried at Lansing, Mich.

Moody, Bonaparte. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864.

- Wounded in action May 15, 1864, at Tilton, Ga. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Moody, Daniel**, Alpine. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Killed in action near Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky. Grave No. 774.
- Moody, Watson D.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal, June 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 25, 1865. Missing in action at Oxford, Ala., April 23, 1865. Returned to regiment June, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Moon, Henry**. Drafted for 3 years, from Bellevue, Eaton County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 12265. Original place of interment, Chickamauga, Ga.
- Moon, John D.**, De Witt. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2544. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Moore, Francis**. See Monroe, Francis.
- Moore, Joseph**. Drafted for 3 years, from Leighton, Allegan County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment, Feb. 20, 1864.
- Moore, Lorenzo D.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Missing in action at Franklin, Tenn., May 2, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died Dec. 2, 1864, at Lexington, Ala., of wounds received in action at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 6, 1864.
- Mordyke, William**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 11, 1863. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Morehead, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Morey, Alonzo**. Drafted for 3 years, from Oakfield, Kent County, age 30. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Promoted Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Morey, Charles B.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action April 5, 1863. Returned to regiment at

Fayetteville, Tenn., July 25, 1863. Died of disease while on furlough, April 1, 1864.

Morgan, Martin C. See Marion, Martin C.

Moria, August. Drafted for 3 years, from White Lake, Oakland County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted near Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 21, 1863.

Morris, Charles M. Warren. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1862. Re-entered service in company L, Eighth Cavalry, as Sergeant, March 10, 1863, at Warren, for 3 years. Mustered April 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1863. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.

Morrison, Richard (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Allen, Mich.

Morse, Joseph, Lowell. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Morse, Peter, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 20, 1862.

Moser, Abraham, Eckford. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Fair Garden, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864.

Moses, Jabez H., Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Franklin, Tenn., March 30, 1863.

Moseley, Charles C. Drafted for 3 years, from Groveland, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. No further record.

Mosher, Ichabod. Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Substitute. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 19, 1865, from company D, Fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Mulliken, Alonzo S. (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Mulliken, John B., Jefferson. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862.

Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.

Munger, George A. (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Escort to General Sheridan Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.

Murdock, Daniel, Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, as Corporal, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Murphy, Thomas J. Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Substitute for Albert H. Russel, drafted Nov. 5, 1863, from Fairfield, Lenawee County. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Murray, Charles M. Drafted for 3 years, from Lyon, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Murray, Frank, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability June 11, 1862.

Murray, William E., Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action March, 1863. Returned to regiment July 28, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Myers, Andrew P. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action at Blountville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862. Returned to regiment at Salem, Tenn., July 28, 1863. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Myers, Charles. Drafted for 3 years, from Commerce, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1863.

Myers, Henry E. Drafted for 3 years, from Howell, Livingston County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 830.

Myers, John (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Myers, John F., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died Oct. 16, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

- Nash, Daniel L.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1862.
- Nasry, James.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Addison, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863.
- Nellie, James S.** See Miller, James S.
- Nelson, Edgar** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Nelson, George D.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Newcomb, Thomas**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862.
- Newcombe, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair, St. Clair County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Never reported to regiment.
- Newman, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sebewaing, Huron County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Newman, James A.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Williamston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Newman, Silas W.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, at Caledonia, Shiawassee County, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Substitute. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Olive, Mich.
- Newman, Chester E.**, Detroit. Entered service Aug. 24, 1861, in company H, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Dismissed by Court Martial April 11, 1862.
- Nichols, Russell M.**, Comstock. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.
- Nichols, Tibbetts.** See Tibbetts, Nicholas.
- Nichols, Uri M.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., June 24, 1862. Died Aug. 18, 1893.
- Nicholson, Harmon F.**, Joliet. Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Captain June 1, 1862. Mustered July 17, 1862. Aide-de-camp, First Brigade, First Division Cavalry,

from May to Nov., 1863. Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Division Cavalry, from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864. Commissioned Major March 1, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Cavalry Division, March, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Nies, John, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Holland, Mich.

Niles, Chester, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1862.

Noble Ansel J., or Anson. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 16, 1865.

Norcutt, Ezra W., Litchfield. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at home April 3, 1862.

Norcutt, Warren B., Allen. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 1, 1863. Re-entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died at Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1864.

Norrell, William. Drafted for 3 years, from Waterford, Oakland County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Norton, Benjamin F., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing at Carter's Station, Tenn., Dec., 1862. Returned to regiment at Triune, Tenn., June 15, 1863. Sergeant, April 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Died July 1, 1902, at Coopersville, Mich.

Norton, George, Sparta. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 28, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2540. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Norton, Joseph H., Adams. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Escort to General Sheridan, Oct., 1862. Died of disease at Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Jeffersonville, Ind. Grave No. 1577.

Norton, Nelson. Drafted for 3 years, from Union, Branch County, age 31. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.

- Norton, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Highland, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Never reported to company.
- Notzing, Alois.** Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Metamora, Lapeer County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863.
- Nutton, Oscar D.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Moscow, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1863.
- Oakley, John.** Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Bridgewater, Washtenaw County. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863.
- O'Brien, Thomas,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Craw Fish Springs, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- O'Brien, Thomas,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Woodsonville, Ky., Jan., 1863. Re-entered service in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- O'Connell, Jerry.** Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Commerce, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863.
- O'Conner, James F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Southfield, Oakland County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Farrier. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Ohler, Jacob,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1865.
- Oleson, Nelson,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Oliver, Jehiel J.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Oliver, Jerome,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Olmstead, Anson (Veteran),** Kent County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Olmstead, Charles H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 23, 1865.

- Olmstead, Harvey**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Garden, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864.
- Olmstead, Morris M.** (Veteran), Aurelius. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded in action at Carter's Creek, Tenn., June 30, 1864. Died July 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Olmstead, Samuel S., or Leonard S.**, Adams. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Olney, Frank.** Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Olney, John** (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Aug. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 25, 1865. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.
- Omans, or Oneans, Elon**, Cannonsburg. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.
- O'Neil, Jerome**, Roxand. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Farmington, Miss., June 27, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2546. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Osborn, George W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Milford, Oakland County, age 17. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Osborn, William H.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1863.
- Osborne, James** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Osgood, Frank M.**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 4, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1865.
- Osgood, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Rose, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Osgood, Samuel B.**, Gaines. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct.

- 2, 1861. Drowned in the Ohio River near Golconda, Ind., Sept. 12, 1862.
- Otto, Julius**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Owen, Otto**. Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 45. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Paap, William B.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862.
- Packard, Otis F.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1862. Present residence, Butler, Mich.
- Page, Ebenezer**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Page, Reuben**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Burk's Corners, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 22, 1863.
- Page, Reuben**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1862.
- Palmanteer, Henry W.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864.
- Palmer, Joseph** (Veteran), Wright. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment Dec. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered May 28, 1865. Transferred to company I, May 28, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Palmeter, Chauncey W.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Died March 14, 1901.
- Pangburn, Wilson S.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Pardee, Wayne T. W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1862. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.

- Park, James,** Buchanan. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Hamburg Landing, Tenn., of disease, May 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Park, William H.,** Tuscola County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Twenty-ninth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 15, 1865, from company C, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Parker, Albert C.,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 29, 1862.
- Parker, Chandler F. (Veteran),** Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Tullahoma, Tenn., July 2, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Parker, Ezekiel W. (Veteran),** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hamlin's Mills, Ala., April 17, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Parker, George (Veteran),** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Parker, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Florence, St. Joseph County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 13, 1865.
- Parker, Henry A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Irving, Barry County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 25, 1865.
- Parker, Leonard,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1862. Died June 3, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Parks, James E.** Drafted for 3 years, at Jackson, Jackson County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Carter's Creek, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Parks, John S. (Veteran),** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. With 136th U. S. Colored Troops. On furlough since April 4, 1864. No further record.

- Parsons, Daniel W.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1862. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Patterson, Andrew C.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 4, 1863. Deceased.
- Patterson, Isaac.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lyon, Oakland County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Pearsall, William H.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June, 1864.
- Pease, Charles H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hartland, Livingston County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1864. Died at Brighton, Mich., Oct. 13, 1864.
- Pease, John**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 10, 1862.
- Peck, Arvine**, Lowell. Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 7, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 41. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged April 29, 1862.
- Peck, Horace**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 12, 1862.
- Peck, Manser W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1862.
- Peck, Philo T.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Carter Station, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1863. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Peel, George**, Saginaw City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Peer, Samuel H.**, Climax. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1862.
- Pellit, Martin** (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Aug. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1865.
- Pennell, Delos** (Veteran), Vassar. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861.

- Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died Dec. 26, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Ind., of wounds received at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.
- Pennell, Edward.** Drafted for 3 years, from Imlay, Lapeer County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company H. Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Penney, Joseph.** See Berry, Joseph.
- Percival, Alonzo R.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Perigo, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Athens, Calhoun County. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 24, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1276.
- Perkins, Francis M.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1865.
- Perkins, Franklin** (Veteran), Ada. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb., 1863. First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Perkins, George,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Perrine, Henry,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Perrine, Jacob M.,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 21, 1863.
- Perry, Alexander.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Peterson, Andrew C.** See Patterson, Andrew C.
- Pettit, George.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1862.

- Phelps, Charles B.** Drafted for 3 years, at Marion, Livingston County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Phelps, Charles O.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Pheney, Patrick.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cheshire, Allegan County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Philleps, Charles E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Deerfield, Livingston County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Phillips, DeWitt C.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Madison, Ind., Jan. 16, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1012.
- Phillips, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Battle Creek, Calhoun County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Phillips, James R.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Missing in action April 5, 1863. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Died Oct. 3, 1885. Buried at Clarkston, Mich.
- Phillips, Richard S.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Phillips, Roderic C.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Phillips, William.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for Frederick D. Babcock, drafted from Saginaw, Saginaw County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Philo, Fitch,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Pickett, Lucius W.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1863. Present residence, Newaygo, Mich.
- Pickett, Miner,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

- Pierce, Abram F.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1861, at Allen, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1865. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Pierce, Charles V.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.
- Pierson, William M.**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862. Died April 9, 1895.
- Pike, Benjamin H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Easton, Ionia County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Corporal. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 16, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8636.
- Pilcher, or Pitcher, Thomas E.**, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1863.
- Piper, William.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Concord, Mich.
- Pitcher, Thomas E.** See Pilcher, Thomas E.
- Plaistead, Horace**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Plant, or Plumb, Charles E.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Sick at Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Ploof, Charles**, Charlotte. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease in Eaton County, Mich., Aug., 1862.
- Plumb, Charles E.** See Plant, Charles E.
- Polmonteer, Sylvenus A.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Pond, Adelbert L.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability May 16, 1863. Present residence, Grayling, Mich.
- Pope, William H.**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1862.

- Porter, William M.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Corporal, March 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Post, Jacob**, Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Post, Lansing**, Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, March 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Post, Philip** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Post, William**, Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1862. Died Dec. 2, 1898.
- Potter, Charles**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Homer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Belle Island, Va.
- Potter, Charles**. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, July 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 18, 1864.
- Powell, James E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Powell, Jefferson**. Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862. Present residence, Pontiac, Mich.
- Powers, Alfred**, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., March 17, 1862.
- Powers, Daniel H.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., June 14, 1862.
- Powers, Michael H., or Mitchell H.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Pratt, Frank A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Pray, Davis L.** Drafted for 3 years, from Green Oak, Livingston County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Preston, Charles H.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Preston, Samuel C.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.
- Price, Reuben M.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 18, 1862.
- Price, Solomon M.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Price, Thomas M.**, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered. Discharged for disability Feb. 18, 1862.
- Price, William** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Allen, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Proctor, Frank K.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 3, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Prosser, Lewis**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Purcell, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Highland Oakland County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Purdy, Ira**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct., 1861. Discharged for re-enlistment in company B, First Battalion, Mississippi Marine Brigade, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Quant, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Kimball, St. Clair County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Sick May 1, 1864. No further record.
- Quant, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Race, George B.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2,

1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Race, Hiram S.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Rafferty, Dennis** (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rall, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Clarendon, Calhoun County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.
- Randall, Daniel P.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. No further record.
- Randall, James W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died Jan. 2, 1864, at New Market, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.
- Randall, John.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863.
- Randall, Thomas H.**, Augusta. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Escort to General Sheridan Aug., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 23, 1864. Present residence, Augusta, Mich.
- Randall, Whitman, Akron.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek Dec. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Ranney, George E.**, Charlotte. Entered service as private, Sept. 9, 1861, in Second Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered as Hospital Steward, Oct. 2, 1861. Honorably discharged on account of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1862. Re-entered service in Second Cavalry as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned June 6, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Appointed Surgeon, 136th U. S. Colored Troops. Discharged at Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1866. Served as active Assistant Surgeon much of the time while Hospital Steward. While Assistant Surgeon (May 9, 1864), was made Brigade Surgeon by special order of Medical Director for bravery and efficiency in action on battle field. Served in the dual role of Brigade Surgeon and Surgeon of his regiment in Sherman Campaign against Atlanta in summer of 1864. Promoted Surgeon, Second Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1864. Feb. 27, 1865, by special order of Medical Director, was appointed Surgeon in charge of First Division Hospital of the Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi. May 1, 1865, was, by special order of Corps Medical Director, placed in charge of the consolidated

Division Hospitals of the Corps. Awarded medal of honor by Congress by direction of the President "for most distinguished gallantry in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864." Taken prisoner in battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. Paroled to attend federal wounded in field and was then sent to Libby prison as a hostage and released Nov. 24, 1863. In Dec. was assigned to duty at Nashville, Tenn., where he organized and had the medical management of "Convalescent Camp Smith." In April, 1864, joined his regiment in the Atlanta campaign. Took part in Rosecrans's campaign against Chattanooga, in Sherman's campaign against Atlanta and in the fall and winter of 1864-5 in the engagements, first against Forrest's and then Wheeler's raids in Tennessee. Later in opposing Hood's advance across the Tennessee river to Nashville and in his repulse at Nashville and pursuit back across the Tennessee river. Besides the many skirmishes, which only for the few contestants employed would rank as engagements, participated in the siege and capture of New Madrid, Mo., Rome, Tenn., Middleton, Tenn., Shelbyville, Elk River Ford, Tenn., Decord, Tenn., Lafayette, Ga., Chickamauga, Dug Gap, Ga., Red Clay, Ga., Resaca, Ga., Cassville, Etowah River, Ga., Campbellville, Tenn., Pulaski, Tenn., Cypress River, Tenn., Raccoon Ford, Tenn., Shoal Creek, Tenn., Florence, Ala., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Campbellville, Columbia, Tenn., Franklin, Tenn., Nashville, Tenn., Richland Creek, Tenn., Sugar Creek and Selma, Ala. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Ranney, John S., Charlotte. Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1862.

Rarrick, William H., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Triune, Tenn., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1864.

Rasch, Alvis (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died Sept. 5, 1898.

Rathbone, Hugo B. (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1861, at Paris, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Sept., 1864. Acting Regimental Adjutant Oct. and Nov., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Feb. 2, 1865.

Rayner, Fred, Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Redfield, Chandler S., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Homer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct.

- 2, 1861. Discharged Nov. 28, 1863, to enable him to enlist as Hospital Steward.
- Redman, Jesse.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Redson, Thomas,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1862.
- Redwood, Robert S.** Entered service in company H, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Substitute for James Gilday, drafted from La Salle, Monroe County, Nov. 5, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 27, 1864.
- Reed, Albert,** Buchanan. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid April 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Reed, Charles** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Bugler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Reed, Henry S.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., July 10, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2533. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Reed, Judah,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Reed, William.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Reichel, or Richel, Urbin** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Reid, Adam** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Farrier. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Reidesma, Martin,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Reidsema, Jacob.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Dis-

charged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.

Reidsema, Simon (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action March 25, 1863. Corporal, Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner near Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 9, 1865.

Reinshagen, John J., Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.

Renef, Marion. Drafted for 3 years, from Richland, Kalamazoo County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Reynolds, Cyrus, Blendon. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died Oct. 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Chaplin Hill, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 3391. Original place of interment, Perryville, Ky.

Reynolds, Elam W., Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1862.

Reynolds, Erastus D. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 11, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1865.

Reynolds, Job, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Harrison, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1863. Died of disease at Danville, Va., April 11, 1864. Buried at Danville, Va.

Rex, Alfred. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. No further record.

Rice, Daniel P., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 7, 1862.

Rice, Franklin H. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Macon, Ga., July 4, 1865. Present residence, Howard Township, Mich.

Rice, Henry C., Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., March 10, 1862.

- Rice, Lorin A.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Rice, William, Flint.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Richards, Artemus.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- Richards, Charles L., Bowne.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 903.
- Richards, John G., Saginaw City.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 28, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years. Chief Bugler Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Richards, Luther, Kent County.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Richardson, Henry F.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Charlotte, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 10, 1865. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Richardson, Horace.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Richel, Urbin.** See Reichel, Urbin.
- Rickett, Adolphus, Kalamazoo County.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Ridd, Arthur W.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Riemersma, John, Ottawa County.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 1, 1863. Present residence, Holland, Mich.
- Riggs, John S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Duncan, Cheboygan County, age 34. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Riley, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Charlestown, Kalamazoo County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.

- Ritter, Carl.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sanilac, Sanilac County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Robbin, Alfred,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Hamburg, Tenn., April 25, 1862.
- Roberts, Eugene K.,** Huron County, Ohio. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Regimental Postmaster March, 1863. Clerk at division headquarters from June, 1863, to March, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1864.
- Robertson, Samuel V.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 2, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company I, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Robinson, John,** Morris, Ill. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Kankakee, Ill., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Oct. 19, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 27, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Oct. 7, 1864.
- Robinson, John B.,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Robinson, Oscar D.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sick at Commerce, Mo., March 2, 1862. Died at Holland, Mich., Aug. 5, 1901.
- Robinson, William,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted in Kentucky, Sept. 20, 1862.
- Rodgers, Orrin M.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Rogers, Calvin,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 3, 1863.
- Rogers, David D.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rogers, Morris** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Deserted at Waterloo, Ala., March 11, 1865.

- Rogers, Philo W.**, Eaton Rapids. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., May 17, 1862.
- Rogers, Willis R.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 21, 1864. Killed in action at Oxford, Ala., April 25, 1865.
- Rohr, Jacob** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rondow, Frank.** Drafted for 3 years, from Shelby, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864.
- Root, Benjamin**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 13, 1862.
- Root, James**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg, Tenn., May 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Grave No. 3469, Section L.
- Root, William E.** (Veteran), Otisco. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out as First Sergeant at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Roreback, James C.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Saddler Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Roseglant, E. G.** A member of Second Cavalry. Died Jan. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rosegrant, Covert S.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 12, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rosegrant, Enoch T.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863.
- Rosegrant, Ithamar**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Ross, Duncan** (Veteran), Bowne. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 7, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Ross, James**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.
- Ross, Richard M.**, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1862.
- Rossman, George**, Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cleveland, Tenn., April 3, 1864.
- Rouse, James H.**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov., 1861.
- Rousseau, Andrew**. Drafted from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., April 15, 1865.
- Rousseau, Joseph**. Entered service in company G, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Substitute for Edward Roberge, drafted from Erie, Monroe County, Nov. 5, 1863. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Rowe, Henry**. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Baldwin, Mich.
- Rowe, Richard W.**, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1863.
- Rowe, William E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rowell, Willard E.** Drafted for 3 years, at Wheeler, Gratiot County, age 36. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Died at Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Rowling, John**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Rowling, Thomas** (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. On duty at Nashville, Tenn., Feb., 1865. No further record.

- Royce, James E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rudge, Roderick.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bruce, Macomb County, age 28. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Rugg, Benjamin F.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1862.
- Rumble, Josiah.** Entered service in company L, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for John McEvens, from Hampton, Bay County. Joined regiment at Edgefield, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rupert, Christian.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hartland, Livingston County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rupert, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Independence, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.
- Rupter, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Commerce, Oakland County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Never reported to company.
- Ruse, Theophilus.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leonia, Jackson County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Waterloo, Ala., March 2, 1865.
- Russell, Eli** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action near Selma, Ala., April 1, 1865.
- Russell, George, Cato.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 25, 1863.
- Russell, Reuben E.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died on hospital boat May 9, 1862.
- Russell, William H.**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at White River, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 22, 1864.
- Rust, John** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Rust, Samuel W.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., May 9,

1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rutherford, John, or Ruthardt, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rutledge, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Genoa, Livingston County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864.
- Ryan, Con.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Ryan, Peter,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 7, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 965.
- Ryan, Thomas,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, July 18, 1862.
- Rymer, Henry A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sheridan, Calhoun County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sabin, James B.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., April 12, 1863.
- Sadler, Eliphalet,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1862. Died Oct. 19, 1902. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- St. John, George,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Sales, or Saler, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Burtchville, St. Clair County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Saliers, Alexander,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1865.
- Sanborn, Harry H.,** St. Clair. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb., 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 29, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Acting Adjutant from Aug. 30, 1864. Deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Sanderson, Isaac A.,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted Sept. 20, 1862.

- Sanderson, Michael.** Drafted for 3 years, from Augusta, Washtenaw County. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Never reported to company.
- Sanford, Edgar,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Sansabaugh, Andrew J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Walker, Kent County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 17, 1865, from company C, Fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Saunders, James** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sawyer, Joseph B.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Grandville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action at Franklin, Tenn., June, 1864. Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sayles, Lyman,** Winfield. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.
- Sayles, William, or Willis,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted in Michigan March 22, 1863.
- Scadden, James R.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Taken prisoner Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1865.
- Schaub, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Novi, Oakland County, age 38. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1865.
- Schenck, William F.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11, 1861. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Schill, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bronson, Branch County, age 20. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Schilling, William,** Nunica. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Schlappi, George W.** Drafted for 3 years, at Sumner, Gratiot County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Schmeltzer, Frank S.** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 7, 1863.
- Schneider, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Springfield, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Schneider, John N.** See Snyder, John N.
- Schnidman, John G.** Almer. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 31, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Scholes, Joseph,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Schrader, Frank.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oxford, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Schram, James,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Schramling, Andrew.** Drafted for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Died Dec. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Schucker, Jonathan W.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Died in 1895.
- Schuster, Henry E.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal March 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment at Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Schuyler, Peter A.,** Marshall. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Adjutant, age 34. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company H, April 11, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 26, 1862. Returned to regiment June 18, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 23, 1864.
- Scott, Chandler, or Charles.** Entered service in company H, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Substitute for

William Wells, drafted from Detroit, Wayne County, Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Scott, Courtland H.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Transferred to company K, June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Scott, Douglas,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Boonville, July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1862. Died July 31, 1895. Buried at Alpena, Mich.
- Scott, James.** Substitute for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 30. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Scott, James C.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 16, 1865. Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., July 14, 1865.
- Scott, James P.,** Grand Haven. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Battalion Quartermaster, age 47. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from March 1, 1862. Reported as First Lieutenant, company D, April, 1862. Brigade Acting Quartermaster, Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, July, 1862. Commissioned Regimental Quartermaster Aug. 1, 1862. Acting Quartermaster, Fourth Army Corps, from Jan., 1864, to Dec., 1864. Shot himself accidentally at Cleveland, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Scott, Marvin E.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 14, 1862.
- Scott, Walter.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted en route to regiment.
- Scott, William H.,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Scranton, Abraham.** Entered service in company L, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Substitute for Fenelon Scranton, drafted from Dundee, Monroe County, Nov. 5, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 11, 1865.
- Scranton, Leonidas S.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company F, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Captain April 29, 1862. Mustered July 17, 1862. Commissioned Major Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Commanding regiment from Sept., 1863, to Jan., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 19, 1864. Deceased.

Seaman, Martin, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died Feb. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 297.

Sears, Roberts, Jr., New York City, N. Y. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

See, Gabriel (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

See, or Lee, James, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died June 24, 1862, at Farmington, Miss., of wounds received in action at Boonville, Miss., June 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2530. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.

Servis, James. See Lewis, James.

Seymour, Frank. Drafted for 3 years, from Pavilion, Kalamazoo County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Corporal April 1, 1864. Died of disease at Cleveland, Tenn., May 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10523. Original place of interment, Cleveland, Tenn.

Shafer, Robert. Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Almont, Lapeer County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863.

Shannon, Aymour R., Reading. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1862.

Shari, George (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1865.

Shaw, Birney E. (Veteran), Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged March 31, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Shaw, Eugene, Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Shaw, Henry A., Eaton Rapids. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 21, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Major Nov. 12, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1862.

- Shay, Otis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Superior, Washtenaw County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Transferred to company B. Reported as wounded Dec., 1864. Discharged at Davenport,, Iowa, May 20, 1865.
- Sheldon, Alfred.** Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Shelley, Sidney M.** Substitute for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Edmore, Mich.
- Shepard, Stillman** (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sheridan, Philip Henry,** Marietta, Ohio. Cadet M. A., July 1, 1848 (34). Brevet Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, July 1, 1853. Second Lieutenant, Fourth Infantry, Nov. 22, 1854. First Lieutenant March 1, 1861. Captain, Thirteenth Infantry, May 14, 1861. Colonel, Second Michigan Cavalry, May 25, 1862. Brigadier General, Volunteers, July 1, 1862. Major General, Volunteers, Dec. 31, 1862, to Nov. 8, 1864. Brigadier General, U. S. Army, Sept. 20, 1864. Major General Nov. 8, 1864. Lieutenant General March 4, 1869. General June 1, 1888. Commander-in-Chief of the Army Nov. 1, 1883, to Aug. 5, 1888. By resolution of Feb. 9, 1865, the thanks of Congress extended to him and to the officers and soldiers under his command for the gallantry, military skill and courage displayed in the brilliant series of victories achieved by them in the valley of the Shenandoah, and especially for their service at Cedar Run on Oct. 19, 1864, which retrieved the fortunes of the day and thus averted a great disaster. Died Aug. 5, 1888, at Nonquitt, Mass. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Sherwood, William.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Saline, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Fairgrove, Mich.
- Shipman, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Shipman, Edward M.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Shippey, Stephen H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1865.
- Shirk, Alfred,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1862. Died at New Albany,

- Ind., Sept. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1155.
- Shockley, Alfred** (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Showler, Wilber L., Adams.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Shrader, Chester E.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Ravenna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant April 2, 1864. First Sergeant March 16, 1865. Discharged July 14, 1865, at Atlanta, Ga., to accept commission as First Lieutenant, company D, 136th U. S. Colored Troops. Honorably discharged at Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1866.
- Shrader, Godfried,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1864.
- Shultz, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Simmerson, Owen.** See Summerson, Owen.
- Simmons, Augustus B.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 6, 1862. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Simmons, George,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died while on furlough May 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Simonds, John.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Simot, Peter.** Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1865. No further record. Present residence, Holton, Mich.
- Sines, Isaac M.,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1864, from company H, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Skinner, Francis**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Bugler. Discharged for disability (stabbed in side) at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863.
- Skinner, Lafayette**. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Skutt, Horace** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Slaney, Edward H., or Edwin H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Sleight, George A.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Returned to regiment at Fayetteville, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Slingerland, Robert**. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Sloan, Arthur**. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. No further record.
- Small, Frederick**. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 11, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 14, 1865, from company I, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Smedley, Horace H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bunker Hill, Ingham County. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Smith, Anson, or Amos**. Drafted for 3 years, from Deerfield, Livingston County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Admitted to St. Mary's Hospital Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Smith, Benjamin**, Pine Plains, N. Y. Entered service in company D, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Major May 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Commanding regiment Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service March 6, 1865.
- Smith, Benjamin F.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Smith, Charles T.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Smith, Edward C.**, Adams, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Smith, Gabriel** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 26, 1864. Did not return to company.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Corporal March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Gainesville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. No further record.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, April 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Macon Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Smith, George** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Smith, George W.**, Holland. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., June 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3139. Original place of interment, Franklin, Tenn.
- Smith, Henry**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Smith, Jacob**, Kent County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1862.
- Smith, James**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., March 16, 1864.
- Smith, James H.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered April 2, 1863. Transferred to company G, June, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 29, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Returned to regiment May 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain March 1, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1865.
- Smith, John**, Drafted for 3 years, from Oxford, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.

- Smith, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tyrone, Livingston County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 16, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., March 11, 1863.
- Smith, Joseph H.,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862.
- Smith, Joseph Willard,** Macomb County. Drafted for 3 years, from Unadilla, Livingston County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Died Dec. 25, 1864, of wounds received in action Dec. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 875. Original place of interment, Columbia, Tenn.
- Smith, Julius P.,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1862.
- Smith, Mason F.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted Oct. 18, 1864.
- Smith, Moses R.,** Port Huron. Entered service in company K, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged June 8, 1862.
- Smith, Norman.** Entered service in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Lorenzo B. Curtis, drafted from Saginaw City, Saginaw County.
- Smith, Oscar,** Utica. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 4, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss. Grave No. 2543.
- Smith, Ozro J.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 2, 1862.
- Smith, Recompense.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Died of disease at Franklin, Tenn., July 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3131. Original place of interment, Franklin, Tenn.
- Smith, Seth,** Kent County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Smith, Seymour F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863.

- Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Smith, Sidney R.**, Hastings. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Smith, Theodore F.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered April 2, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 27, 1863. Resigned on account of disability May 4, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Manistee, Manistee County. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Smith, Walter** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Snyder, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Alderman Payne. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 11, 1865.
- Snyder, George A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Highland, Oakland County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Snyder, Jacob.** Drafted for 3 years, from Marshall, Calhoun County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Missing in action near Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Returned to regiment March 1, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Snyder, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Alpine, Kent County. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner in action Nov. 30, 1864. Paroled. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Snyder, John G.** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Snyder, or Schneider, John N.** (Veteran), Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action at Oxford, Ala., April 23, 1865. Returned to regiment June, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Snyder, Paul.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Sommers, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lyon, Oakland County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Sommers, Jonathan B.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Soper, William H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lynn, St. Clair County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Sophy, Charles.** See Sovay, Charles.
- Southworth, Thaddeus M.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., Aug. 28, 1862. Present residence, Allens, Mich.
- Sovay, or Sophy, Charles** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sowers, William B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sparta, Kent County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Spaulding, Albert M.,** Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died Sept. 23, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Spaulding, Isaiah,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Spencer, Elmer E.,** Ravenna. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 13, 1861, at Ravenna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 22, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery near Memphis, Tenn.
- Spencer, John C.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Spencer, Martin.** Substitute for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Spencer, Matthew,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1864, from 149th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Spencer, William J.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861.
- Sperry, Silas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry.

Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.

Spicer, Dahiel A., Newaygo. Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Tenth Infantry, to date Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Detailed with Second U. S. Artillery from May to Aug., 1864. Commissioned Surgeon in reorganized Fourth Infantry, Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered to date Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged Jan. 9, 1866. S. O. No. 108, War Department.

Spitthoff, William, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 1, 1863.

Sprague, Dewitt C. Drafted for 3 years, from Ionia, Ionia County, age 37. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 11, 1865. Died Feb. 14, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill.

Squier, Martin L., Vermontville. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 15, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from Feb. 7, 1865, to May 10, 1865. Commissioned Captain Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Acting Quartermaster, First Brigade, First Division, Cavalry Corps, May, June and July, 1865. Honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Nov. 20, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Vermontville, Mich.

Squire, Roswell. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Squires, John H., Eaton County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862. Died July 19, 1901. Buried at Vermontville, Mich.

Stage, John H., Cambria. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 14, 1863.

Stagg, William. Drafted for 3 years, from Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Deceased.

Stampfer, Lorentz (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Standard, Henry B., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1862.

- Standish, Riley**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Fair Garden, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Stannard, George**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Boonville, Miss., July 2, 1862.
- Stannard, Walter D.**, Brooklyn. Entered service in Second Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 10, 1865. Transferred to 137th U. S. Colored Troops.
- Standburg, Jacob**, Holland. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 887.
- Stark, Edward**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Stark, John K.**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 14, 1862. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Stead, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Bloodsaw Creek, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1862.
- Stedman, Hubbard**. Drafted for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Corporal Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Steel, John**. Entered service in company K, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Substitute for Albert P. Cohoon, drafted at Plymouth, Wayne County, Nov. 5, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1865.
- Steele, Charles**. Drafted for 3 years, from Brandon, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Steele, Elisha**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Feb., 1863. Taken prisoner at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., July 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3001.
- Stein, Jacob C.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stellson, William H.** See Stittson, William H.
- Stephens, Colonel J., or John C.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Niles, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease

- at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stephens, Frank**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 4, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Stephens, or Stevens, Franklin S.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Stevenson, Ala., Aug. 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Stephens, James R.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to company H, Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 8, 1862.
- Stephens, John C.** See Stephens, Colonel J.
- Stephens, Lyman**, Lexington. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 7, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.
- Stephenson, James A.** (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Menominee, Mich.
- Sternes, George S.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Edgefield, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Stevens, Allen, or Alvah.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Sick Dec. 12, 1864. No further record.
- Stevens, Charles J.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Stevens, Franklin S.** See Stephens, Franklin S.
- Stevens, George L.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Transferred to company A, Dec. 7, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Stevens, Joseph N.**, Niles. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 15, 1863. Mustered May 5, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 22, 1864.
- Stevenson, George E.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1862.

- Stevenson, James.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863.
- Stevenson, Robert.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grass Lake, Jackson County, age 40. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Stewart, George L.** (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Texas, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.
- Stewart, Henry A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Dundee, Monroe County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Stewart, James K.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Stillson, or Stetson, John.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Stiff, David D.**, St. Charles. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June, 1863. Wounded in action at Triune, Tenn. Died at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stillson, Hiram.** See Stitson, Hiram.
- Stillson, John.** See Stetson, John.
- Stimpson, Abner P.** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Regimental Bugler April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Stinson, Washington L.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Stitson, or Stellson, Hiram,** Mason. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 24, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 11, 1865.
- Stittson, or Stellson, William H.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865. Died May 12, 1901. Buried at Adamsville, Mich.
- Stocker, Abram,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Stokes, or Stocker, Aaron,** Columbia. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Stone, John W.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., May 14, 1863.
- Stoner, John, or Joseph**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Palmyra, Mich.
- Story, George W.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Story, James**. Drafted for 3 years, from Brighton, Livingston County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Stout, Andrew**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 24, 1863.
- Stout, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1862. Promoted Corporal April 23, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Stowell, Leroy B.**, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1862. Present residence, Dewitt, Mich.
- Strauss, Moses**. Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded in action Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Straw, Liberty**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 20, 1861, at Adams, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1862.
- Straw, Walter B.**, Adams. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Adams, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1863.
- Strawser, Lewis**. Drafted for 3 years, from Burnside, Lapeer County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec., 1864. Discharged May 24, 1865.
- Streeter, George**. Drafted for 3 years, from Sebawaing, Huron County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Striker, William H. W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cato, Montcalm County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Strong, John**. See Strang, John.

- Struble, Emery R.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home, Mich. Buried at Galesburg, Mich.
- Stukie, Nicholas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Novi, Oakland County, age 37. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment Nov. 19, 1863. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. No further record.
- Sturdevant, Joseph,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leroy, Oceana County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sumevalt, or Sumwalt, Samuel.** Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Summerson, or Simmersøn, Owen** (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sumwalt, Samuel.** See Sumevalt, Samuel.
- Sutherland, Thomas** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 26, 1864. Did not return to company.
- Sutliff, Solomon J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bingham, Clinton County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 13, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., from company I, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 14, 1865.
- Sweeney, Frank,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb., 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 31, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1865.
- Sweeney, Patrick.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Royal Oak, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863.
- Sweeney, William C.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

- Sweeny, George F.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for Porter A. Cady, drafted from Napoleon, Jackson County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Sykes, Joseph T.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Clarence, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1862.
- Sylvester, Frank.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Band Master, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., May 21, 1862.
- Tabor, Clark P.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant, March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Taggart, Almer,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Taifer, Adolphus.** Drafted for 3 years, at Brandon, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Tainter, Silas S.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864, with 136th U. S. Colored Troops, from June 22, 1865.
- Tallman, or Fallman, Frank,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 4, 1862. Died Nov. 13, 1862. Buried in Danville Cemetery, Ky.
- Tallman, William H.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major July 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, March 1, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Commissioned Captain Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Discharged to accept appointment as Captain, 136th U. S. Colored Troops, July 14, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Talmadge, Charles M.,** Oshtemo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 29, 1865.
- Talmage, Edgar, or Eugene,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek Dec. 20, 1862. No further record.

- Tatro, Francis.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Warren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864.
- Taylor, Hollis.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Detailed as scout at Cavalry Headquarters Oct., 1864. Corporal on detached service with 136th U. S. Colored Infantry.
- Taylor, James A.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862.
- Taylor, Michael.** Drafted for 3 years, from China, St. Clair County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Taylor, Philo.** Drafted for 3 years, from North Shade, Gratiot County, age 32. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Taylor, Robert,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Chaplain Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Feb. 8, 1864.
- Taylor, Stephen E. (Veteran),** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 23. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Taylor, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864.
- Taylor, William W.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal, April 5, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Teeple, Benjamin,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 23, 1862. Present residence, Gladwin, Mich.
- Tell, or Dell, John W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 14, 1864.
- Temple, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ray, Macomb County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Tenney, William (Veteran),** Highland. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 29, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 22, 1864. Commanding company from April 1, 1865, to Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Terry, Joshua**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Escort to General Sheridan Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Oct. 22, 1864.
- Terry, Thomas**, Newaygo. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. In hospital April 5, 1864. No further record.
- Terwilliger, John M.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Blacksmith. Taken prisoner Dec. 25, 1862. Wounded in action at Madisonville, Tenn., March 24, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Thatcher, Marshall P.**, Pontiac. Entered service in company K, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Adjutant, Third Battalion, June, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 8, 1862. Mustered July 15, 1862. Acting Regimental Adjutant Jan. and Feb., 1863. Ordnance Officer on Staff, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, from April, 1863, to Feb., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company B, March 1, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Ordnance Officer at Camp Smith from March to June, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Feb. 9, 1865. Present residence, Oxward, Cal.
- Thiel, Christian**, Holland. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 14, 1864.
- Thomas, Ezra**. Drafted for 3 years, from Constantine, St. Joseph County, age 20. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Thomas, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Thomas, William**. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 23, 1863. Re-entered service in company H, Second Cavalry. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Dec 9, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Thomas, William P.**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., June 25, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Thompson, Charles G.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1862.
- Thompson, Elles**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Nunica, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1862.

- Thompson, or Thornton, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Thompson, James,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Thompson, James M.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action July 18, 1862. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Thompson, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., April 12, 1865. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 1255. Section 45.
- Thompson, Nelson,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 24, 1863.
- Thompson, Peleg,** Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 16, 1863.
- Thompson, William,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Keokuk, Iowa, July 25, 1862.
- Thornton, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Thornton, George.** See Thompson, George.
- Thorp, Harlan S.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Thorp, Jesse,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 5, 1862.
- Thorp, John C.,** Texas. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Lebanon, Ky., April 18, 1863.
- Thrasher, Lyman S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Thurston, John,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Tibbet, Hiram,** Kent. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861.

- Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Transferred back to regiment March 14, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Tibbetts, Nicholas, or Nichols, Tibbetts**, Cambria. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1863.
- Tift, Benjamin F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Watertown, Clinton County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1865.
- Tilt, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Clyde, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Fair Garden, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Died in Andersonville prison, Ga., May 22, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12929.
- Timmer, Henry.** See Turner, Henry.
- Titus, Horace W.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Todd, William H.**, Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action near Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Evansville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1862.
- Tomkiel, or Tomion, James S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Tompkins, James**, Birmingham. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.
- Tone, Charles E.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Taken prisoner June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 28, 1865. Died at Portland, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1902.
- Torrance, Franklin E.** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1865, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Torry, Lucius**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1862. Present residence, Chase, Mich.
- Totten, Samuel C.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 4, 1862.

- Town, George W.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for Henry J. Martin. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Towne, Louis.** Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Townsend, Edwin J.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 4, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant, March 16, 1865. Honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.
- Trask, Volney,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Trask, Warren,** Newaygo County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 19, 1864. Buried in City Cemetery at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Travis, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Arcadia, Lapeer County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Travis, Stephen R.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 19, 1862. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Treaver, Henry.** Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Substitute for Byron W. Kies, drafted from Moscow, Hillsdale County, Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Trempler, Frederick** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Regimental Saddler Sergeant, March 1, 1863. Transferred to company A, July 3, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Trexler, Jonas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sherman, St. Joseph County, age 40. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Trill, David P.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Tripp, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862. Returned to regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Truckley, Alexander.** Drafted for 3 years, from Putnam, Livingston County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Trusler, George.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 23, 1865.
- Tubbs, Hiram.** Drafted for 3 years, at Wheeler, Gratiot County, age 29. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1865.
- Tubbs, Kenneth W.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged Sept. 21, 1862.
- Tucker, Jackson S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lyons, Oakland County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865.
- Tucker, Survetus H.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Turner, Anthony W.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Missing in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Turner, or Timmer, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Almont, Lapeer County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864.
- Turner, Horace H.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Farrier, Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability May 15, 1864.
- Turner, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tyrone, Livingston County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Deserted while en route to regiment.
- Turner, Stephen,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863.
- Turner, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864.
- Tuttle, Abram S.,** Ortonville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1862.
- Tuttle, John J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Tuttle, John T.** Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Joseph M. Haslett. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1865.
- Tuttle, William,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1861.
- Tyler, George A.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 13, 1862.
- Udall, Walton, or Nathan.** Drafted for 3 years, from Keene, Ionia County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died in Andersonville prison, Ga., May 22, 1864.
- Upright, David.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Upton, William B.,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Ottawa Center, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted near Rienzi, Miss., July 15, 1862.
- Utley, Joseph** (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Utley, Nelson,** Sanilac County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged by sentence of General Court Martial at Cleveland, Tenn., Aug., 1864.
- Utter, William,** Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1862.
- Valentine, Philo,** Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted near Rienzi, Miss., July 15, 1862.
- Valentine, William,** Smith Creek. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kimball, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1865.
- Vallean, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Vanalstine, Charles W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sciota, Shiawassee County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 30, 1865.
- Van Amburg, Eugene.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, age 33. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Cavalry.

Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1865.

Vananroy, John, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Oct. 28, 1864. Present residence, Holland, Mich.

Vance, Henry, Muskegon. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 2, 1862. Mustered July 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1863. Commissioned Captain March 1, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Major July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

Vandenburgh, Charles, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Camden, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Vanderwarker, William H., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Van Dusen, James, Bowne. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 3, 1861.

Van Gordon, Abram D., Marshall. Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Cashiered by General Court Martial at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1863.

Van Halteren, Garret, Ravenna. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Burnt Church, Ga., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga.

Van Haltren, Benjamin, Eastmanville. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Eastmanville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died Nov. 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.

Van Horn, William H., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.

Vankoughnett, Lester H., East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 22, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 25, 1862.

Van Leuven, John G. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, March 1, 1864. Commis-

- sary Sergeant, April 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865. Deceased.
- Vanliew, William** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Vanorman, George**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1862.
- Vansickle, Walter W.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Vaughan, Nathaniel A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Vaughn, Semca B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865.
- Vanwalkenburgh, Daniel W.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.
- Vanwil, Lucas**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability April 26, 1862.
- Vickery, Reuben**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Vliet, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pine River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Vogel, John** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Sergeant, April 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Vosburgh, Milford** (Veteran), Galesburg. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wagoner, Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Galesburgh, Mich.

Vose, James M., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1864, from company F, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Wachter, or Wichter, Richard, Fremont. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Wade, Jonathan. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Wade, Robert. Drafted for 3 years, from Rubicon, Huron County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Walbridge, Frank E., Kalamazoo. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization, as Regimental Quartermaster, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Acting Brigade Quartermaster March to July, 1862. Appointed Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, June 14, 1862. Died at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 6, 1863.

Waldo, Burdette S. (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Concord, Mich.

Walker, Abraham, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov., 1861.

Walker, Austin (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant April 23, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Walker, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Benton, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.

Walker, Henry. Drafted for 3 years, from Clyde, St. Clair County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

Walker, Henry W. (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, age 30. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Clerk at Brigade Commissary's from Nov., 1863, to July, 1864. Clerk at Regimental Quartermaster's Department from Aug. to Nov., 1864. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. On duty with 136th Colored Troops May and June, 1865. First Lieutenant and

- Quartermaster, July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Walker, James.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Lyon, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863.
- Walker, Uriel B.,** Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1862. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Walker, William,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Veterinary Surgeon, Dec. 4, 1861. Discharged Oct. 22, 1864.
- Wall, Thomas,** Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action March 18, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Wallace, Franklin S.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Athens, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissary Sergeant, March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Wallin, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Forrester, Sanilac County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company H, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Walrath, David.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Walt, or Watt, Johnston** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 13, 1861, at Newton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, No. 206 Kendall St., Battle Creek, Mich.
- Walter, Arthur,** Adams. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.
- Walter, Charles F.,** Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Missing in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Walters, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Liberty, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Walters, Samuel,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2,

1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1862. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Walters, Thaddeus L.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Walters, Theron D.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Walton, David G.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Waltz, Alfred.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Never joined company.
- Walz, William** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Paroled. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Wamsley, Christopher**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.
- Ward, Absolom L.** Drafted for 3 years, from North Star, Gratiot County, age 31. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Ward, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Deerfield, Livingston County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Ward, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Niles, Berrien County. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1864.
- Ward, William R.**, Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Wardle, Ferdinand W.**, Muskegon County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Missing in action at Boonville, Miss., Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., March 27, 1863.
- Wardwell, Harvey D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 3, 1865.

- Warner, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Butler, Branch County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Never joined company.
- Warner, Collatinus D.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862.
- Warren, Robert,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Discharged at Wills Valley, Ala., May 30, 1863.
- Washburn, George** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Washburn, Lewis** (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec., 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Washburne, Milton,** Brockway. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Brockway, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 235.
- Wasson, John,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Sergeant. Reported as prisoner Jan., 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 28, 1865.
- Wasson, Thomas** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Waterman, Jasper A.,** Hillsdale County. Entered service in company G, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 8, 1862.
- Waterman, Lewis,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Homer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bacon Creek, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1864, as Corporal, company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- Waters, John I.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1863.

Watkins, Frederick. Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at New Madrid, Mo., April 15, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.

Watkins, Orestes (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Hospital Steward March 1, 1865. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Watson, Edward, Kalamo. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Watson, George W., Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Deserted at Mumfordsville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1863.

Watson, Henry G., Oakfield. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died Oct. 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Chaplin Hills, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 3390.

Watt, Johnston. See Walt, Johnston.

Way, Thomas Hampton, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1862.

Weatherwax, John M., Georgetown. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Captain July 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Perryville, Oct. 8, 1862. Wounded in action at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Weaver, Caleb F., Otisco. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Cowan, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 3823.

Weber, Peter A., Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Battalion Adjutant, age 20. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Aide-de-camp on staff of Colonel Elliott. Commanding Second Brigade April and May, 1862. Aide-de-camp on staff of General Granger June 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862. Re-entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization as Captain, Sept. 15, 1862. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.

Weikert, Gustavus. Drafted for 3 years, from Lodi, Washtenaw County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.

- Weir, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oxford, Oakland County, age 42. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Never reported to regiment.
- Weiting, Jacob,** Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Quincy, Ill., March 25, 1863.
- Welborn, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Polkton, Ottawa County, age 32. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1865.
- Welch, Amos.** Drafted for 3 years, from Texas, Kalamazoo County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Welch, Amos C. (Veteran),** Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Welch, Henry,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1862.
- Welch, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Riley, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Welch, Jeremiah.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Welch, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Welch, Lewis.** A member of Second Cavalry. Died Dec. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Welch, Richard.** Drafted for 3 years, from Burtchville, St. Clair County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Confined at Andersonville. Paroled Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1865.
- Weller, Stafford D., or Daniel Stafford,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Wells, Bezaleel P.,** Niles. Entered service in company L, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 24, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 42. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commanding Third Battalion July and Aug., 1862. Taken prisoner at Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 24, 1862. Paroled. Returned to regiment July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 22, 1864.

- Wells, Daniel**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May 6, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant March 3, 1863. Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant in U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery July 18, 1864.
- Wells, Daniel C.**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Aug., 1864.
- Wendover, Henry**, Lowell. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Wengert, George**. Drafted for 3 years, from Sand Beach, Huron County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Wentworth, George D.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Regimental Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. On detached service as Quartermaster, 136th U. S. Colored Troops, July 28, 1865.
- Wentworth, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Troy, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1864.
- Westerhouse, Henry** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Westfall, Uriah**. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Nilea, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Deserted at Waterloo, Ala., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Weston, Frank L.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner April 23, 1865. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Pulaski, Mich.
- Weston, George E.**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Honorably discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Morriston, Pa.
- Westveld, Henry**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Holland, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Wetherell, Solomon** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Farrier Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Whalin, William (Veteran), Middlesex, C. W. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal March 15, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Wheaton, Samuel, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1862.

Wheeler, George N. Entered service in company I, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Stockbridge, Ingham County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb., 1865. No further record.

Wheeler, Jerome, or James (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Wheeler, Richard. Drafted for 3 years, from Troy, Oakland County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to company I, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.

Wheeler, William W., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

Wheelock, Lewis. Drafted for 3 years, from Bethany, Gratiot County. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

Whipple, Henry C., Grand Rapids. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Adjutant April 15, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged April 26, 1865.

Whitbank, Isaac J. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Whitbeck, Herbert. Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Berlin, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863.

White, John A., Cambria. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Rienzi, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862. Honorably discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.

White, Robert A. Enlisted in Second Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 2, 1862.

- White, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Howell, Livingston County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- White, William H.,** Vergennes. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., July 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2570. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Whitman, Benjamin S.,** Muskegon County. Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 26, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned May 12, 1862.
- Whitman, Charles H.,** Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Drowned at Nashville, Tenn., March 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Whitney, George B. (Veteran),** Kent County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 6, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Veterinary Surgeon Nov. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.
- Whitney, Oscar.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital at Detroit, Mich., March 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Whittemore, Walter,** Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 27, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Appointed Major, 136th U. S. Colored Troops, June 8, 1865.
- Wichter, Richard.** See Wachter, Richard.
- Wickham, William,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Newton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Left sick at Corinth, Miss., to be discharged Sept. 6, 1862. No further record.
- Wiggins, Amos (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Wightman, Charles T.** Drafted for 3 years, from Aurelius, Ingham County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company B, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Killed in action at Lynnvile, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Wilber, Joseph J.** Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Concord, Mich.

- Wilbur, Erasmus F.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.
- Wilkes, George R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Gattan, Kent County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1865. Died Aug. 18, 1891. Buried at Oakfield, Mich.
- Wilkes, Nathan.** Drafted for 3 years, from Spencer, Kent County, age 39. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company C, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded in action May, 1864. Committed suicide at New Albany, Ind., Sept. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1466.
- Wilkins, Edward.** Drafted for 3 years, from Shelby, Macomb County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Wiley, Lewis.** See Wyllys, Lewis.
- Willard, Samuel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pine River, Gratiot County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Died May 30, 1896. Buried at Lafayette, Mich.
- Willaim, Marcus,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss, Sept. 9, 1862.
- Williams, Daniel,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Nicholasville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Williams, Henry B.**, Greenville. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862.
- Williams, John C.** Drafted in Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863.
- Williams, John H.** Drafted for 3 years, from East Saginaw, Saginaw County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Williams, Reuben.** Drafted for 3 years, from Alpine, Kent County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Williams, Richard F.** (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, March 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Transferred to company L, Oct., 1864. Commissioned Captain March 14, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Williams, Samuel.** Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Substitute for Thomas O. Hanlon, drafted from Allen, Hillsdale County, Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Williams, Seth,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Williams, Theodore,** Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner in action near Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5786.
- Williams, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Scio, Washtenaw County, age 36. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.
- Williams, William H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bingham, Huron County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Died of sunstroke at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Williamson, Martin S.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in Second Cavalry as Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to company A, April 10, 1862. Clerk at Division Headquarters from Sept., 1862, to Oct., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Wilson, Bradley J.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1863. Died at Richmond Va., Nov. 3, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Wilson, Carlos G.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 14, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Wilson, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Deserted before joining company.
- Wilson, Dexter M.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863.
- Wilson, Edward.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1864.
- Wilson, Harvey,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1862. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Wilson, Henry.** Entered service in company M, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Substitute for Samuel Fowler, drafted from Caledonia, Shiawassee County. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865.

- Wilson, John M.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Royalton, Berrien County. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863.
- Wilson, Joseph,** Wyoming. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease in Kent County, Mich., May 29, 1862.
- Wilson, Merritt,** Lowell. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1862.
- Wilson, or Wixsom, Robert** (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Robert,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Wilson, Silas H.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Wilson, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cannon, Kent County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Admitted to St. Mary's Hospital Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Wilsey, Kenedy.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 29. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company L, Second Cavalry. Deserted before joining company.
- Wilton, Charles.** Substitute in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Albion, Calhoun County. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863.
- Winans, Joseph,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., July 19, 1862.
- Winans, Samuel,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Corporal, May 6, 1862. Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Winchester, Aaron.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862.
- Winegar, Burdick M.,** Lowell. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1862.
- Winney, Austin.** Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 20, 1863.
- Winney, Joshua,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.

- Winters, David M.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1862.
- Winters, John W.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Wisner, Charles L., or W.** Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Witherell, Charles A.**, Hillsdale. Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 5, 1862. Transferred to company G, April 21, 1863. Commanding company April, 1863. Resigned May 29, 1863.
- Witherell, Hiram J.**, Lakeport. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action at Shoal Creek, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864.
- Wixom, Alfred.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, from Riley, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863.
- Wixson, Joseph B.**, Burchville. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died at Burchville, Mich., July 2, 1862.
- Wixsom, Robert.** See Wilson, Robert.
- Wolcott, Elijah**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1862. Died at Muskegon, Mich., Jan. 6, 1904.
- Wolfram, Chauncey.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Florence, Ala., Oct. 30, 1864. Died of disease in confederate prison, Dec. 20, 1864.
- Wolverton, Freeman S.**, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Quincy, Ill., Nov. 8, 1862.
- Wood, Clayton C.**, Nelson. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Wood, Edward M.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Deserted at Waterloo, Ala., March 13, 1865.
- Wood, George D.**, Montcalm County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.

- Wood, Golbert**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1865.
- Wood, Herman E.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., May 2, 1862.
- Wood, Leonard**, Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, July 22, 1862.
- Woodcock, Henry**. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863.
- Wooden, Timothy**. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 21, 1862.
- Woodman, Horace P.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Woodman, John**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at New Market, Ky., Oct. 4, 1862. Corporal, Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Woodman, Samuel N.** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., July 14, 1865, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, 136th U. S. Colored Troops. Discharged at Augusta, Ga., Jan. 4, 1866.
- Woodruff, Alanson**. Drafted for 3 years, from Ingham, Ingham County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Assigned to company G, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Wounded in action Feb. 5, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Woodruff, Henry** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1865. Transferred to 136th U. S. Colored Troops June 22, 1865.
- Woodworth, William J.** Drafted in unassigned, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863.
- Wooley, Daniel D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Elba, Gratiot County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company E, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Sparta, Tenn. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Woolman, Warren J.** Enlisted in company D, Second Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 20, 1865.

- Wooster, Charles** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Worden, Alonzo** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died at Macon, Ga., of wounds received in skirmish June 30, 1865. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 13304. Original place of interment, Macon, Ga.
- Worden, David C.** (Veteran), Lapeer County. Enlisted in company H, Second Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 9, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Missing in action at Cypress Creek, Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865. Present residence, 4941 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Worden, Elias.** Drafted for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Worden, Henry C.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Worthington, Charles W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company A, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Wright, Monroe** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal, June 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
- Wright, William W.** (Veteran), Bay City. Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal April, 1864. Sergeant, 1864. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Wylls, or Willey, Lewis,** Casnovia. Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of injuries received in accident, Nov. 8, 1862.
- Wyman, John R.,** Courtland. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1862.
- Wynn, William H.** (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Returned to duty Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 23, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, July 31, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.

- Yates, Porter.** Enlisted in company G, Second Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Farrier, May 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Died Nov. 30, 1900. Buried at Baldwin, Mich.
- Young, Cornelius H.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Corinth, Miss., Aug. 9, 1862. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Young, David,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1862. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Young, George W.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Young, John (Veteran),** Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Mustered March 29, 1864. Sergeant, March 21, 1865. Mustered out at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Young, Truman.** Enlisted in company E, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 30, 1861, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cleveland, Tenn., April 12, 1864.
- Young, William C.** Entered service in company B, Second Cavalry, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan., 1864. No further record.
- Youngs, Franklin E.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, June 21, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 967. Section 53.
- Youngs, Jasper J.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11, 1861. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 983.
- Zahringer, Frank.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Second Cavalry. Joined regiment at Cleveland, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Zupp, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Second Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1864.